الجمهورية الجزائرية الديمقراطية الشعبية

وزارة التعليم العالي والبحث العلمي

جامعة السانيا – وهران

كلية الآداب واللغات والفنون   قسم اللغة العربية وآدابها

رسالة مقدمة لنيل شهادة دكتوراه في اللغة موسومة بـ:

الوظيفة الدلالية للبنية الإفرادية والتركيبية في القراءات القرآنية

سورة البقرة أنموذجا

إعداد الطالب: بالول أحمد   تحت إشراف: أ.د. صفية مطهري

أعضاء لجنة المناقشة

أ.د. عشراتي سليمان.......................رئيسا.....................جامعة وهران

أ.د. صفية مطهري..........................مشرفة ومقررة....................جامعة وهران

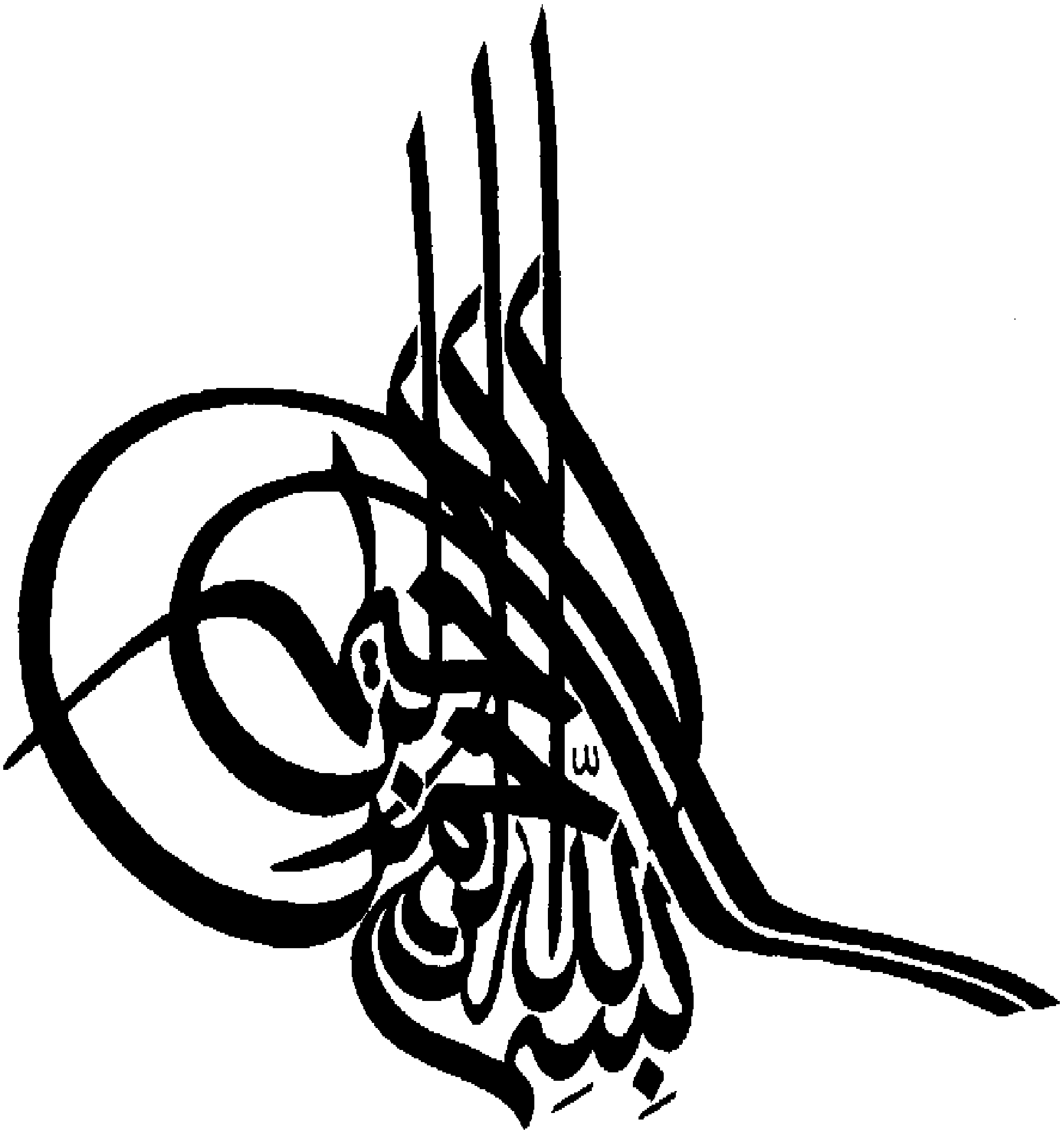
أ.د.بكري عبد الكريم.........................مناقشا ....جامعة وهران

أ.د.سلامي عبد القادر..........................مناقشا...................جامعة تلمسان

أ.د.لزعر مختار...........................مناقشا.....................جامعة مستغانم

أ.د.بن يشو الجيلالي..............................مناقشا....................جامعة مستغانم

السنة الجامعية: 1434- 1435هـ / 2013 – 2014 م


بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

كلمة شكر

الشكر لله أولا الذي وفقني لخدمة الحرف النوراني ، فبه المستعان ، وعليه التكلان .

ولا يفوتني في هذا المقام توجيه شكري لكل من أعانني من قريب أو بعيد على إخراج البحث على ما هو عليه ، أو وجه لي نصيحة ، أو فتح لي بابا ، أو تكرّم علي بدعاء.

"إني رأيت أنه لا يكتب إنسان كتابا في يومه إلا قال في غده: لو غير هذا لكان أحسن ، لو زيد هذا لكان يستحسن ، ولو قدم هذا لكان أفضل ، ولو ترك هذا لكان أجمل . وهذا من أعظم العبر ، وهو دليل على استيلاء النقص على جملة البشر"

ƆȦȚȦȍ ȷ̈ȁ ǻȦŧȞöä

المقدمة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1435 … 03

2014 … 03

المدخل

القراءات القرآنية لغة واصطلاحا

تاريخ رخصة قراءة القرآن بأوجه مختلفة

إشكالية حديث الأحرف السبعة

ظاهرة القراءات الشاذة وتطورها

ظاهرة الاختيار في القراءات

القراءات بين النقد و الاستشهاد

[illegible]

1- القراءات القرآنيّة لغة واصطلاحا

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5] [illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible][7] [illegible]

[illegible][8]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (1399 - 1979) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] (04) 1990 [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] (1399 - 1979) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible] (01) 2001 [illegible]

(794)

(833)

(923)

(1117)

(1376)

(938)

1

-1 .318/1 1391

-2 .17

-3 .170/1 1972

-4 1419) (1) .6: 1998

-5 .284/1 1996 1416 (01)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2- تاريخ رخصة قراءة القرآن بأوجه مختلفة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] (2885) [illegible] 1990 [illegible] 1411 [illegible] 243/2.

[2] [illegible] 1408 [illegible] 1988 [illegible] 42.

[3] [illegible] 14/1 [illegible] 1408 [illegible] 1987 [illegible] 98 [illegible] 11.

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] .40 -39 [illegible]
[2] [illegible] 50 [illegible] (1999) (01 [illegible])
[3] [illegible] (2005) [illegible] 44 [illegible]
[4] [illegible] .164/1 [illegible] (1403) (03 [illegible])
[5] [illegible] (2007) (03 [illegible]) .79
[6] [illegible]
[7] [illegible] .117/1

- [illegible]:

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible][4] [illegible] %60 [illegible][5]

3- إشكالية حديث الأحرف السّبعة

1 [illegible] 1379 28/9.

2 [illegible]: www.tafsir.net [illegible] 2005/09/10 - 60 [illegible] 1426.

3 [illegible] 51.

4 [illegible] 81 [illegible].

5 [illegible] (2008-2007) [illegible] 203.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible] .49

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible] .212/1

4 [illegible] .71-70

5 [illegible] .51

6 [illegible] .67

7 [illegible] .29

8 [illegible] .17

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] (911 ¡966) (1505 ¡1559) [illegible] .64/3

[2] [illegible] http://www.alhikmeh.com

[3] [illegible] 10 ¡04

[4] [illegible] .54

[5] [illegible] .54

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] www.chamila.com

[2] [illegible] 55.

[3] [illegible] 1416 (02 [illegible]) [illegible]
67/1.

[4] [illegible] 54.

[illegible]

1 www.chamila.com [illegible]

2 [illegible] .56

3 [illegible] (324 [illegible]) [illegible] 1993 [illegible] 1414 (02 [illegible]) [illegible] (746) .21/3

4 [illegible] .56

[illegible]

[illegible] .[16:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 428 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 104/1.

[3] [illegible] 184/1.

[4] [illegible] 119/1.

[5] [illegible] [28:[illegible]] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) 1407[illegible] 1987[illegible] 181.

[illegible]

[illegible]

4. ظاهرة القراءات الشاذّة وتطورها

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 2217/4.

[2] [illegible] 167/1.

[3] [illegible] 8-7.

[4] [illegible] 238/12.

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible] [03:[illegible]] [illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible][4] [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] [98:[illegible]] [illegible][5]

[illegible][6]

---

1 [illegible] (3532) [illegible] (5333) ¡(3550) ¡(4659) ¡(4660) ¡(5922).

2 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) ¡(1422 [illegible] 2001 [illegible]) 477/8.

3 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1419 [illegible] 1998 [illegible]) 370/20.

4 [illegible].

5 [illegible] (1420 [illegible] 1999 [illegible]) ¡66-65/2.

6 [illegible] (1420 [illegible] 1999 [illegible]) 66/2.

[illegible]

[illegible] (437 [illegible]) [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .432/1 [illegible] .162/2 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] (355 ¡437 [illegible]) (966¡ 1045 [illegible]) [illegible] (393 [illegible]) [illegible] .286/7 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 96 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) ¡(1402 [illegible] 1982 [illegible]) .657

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 194 [illegible] 657.

2 [illegible] (1429 - 2008) [illegible] 123.

3 [illegible] 116.

4 [illegible] (1423 - 2002) [illegible] 134.

5 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 1/236.

6 [illegible] 108 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 - [illegible] .259-258 [illegible]

2 [illegible] .108 [illegible]

3 [illegible] (... - 170 [illegible]) (... - 786 [illegible]) [illegible] .63/8 [illegible]

4 [illegible] .181 [illegible]

5 [illegible] 35/1 .

6 [illegible] (280¡ 349) (893¡ 960) [illegible] .211/6 [illegible]

7 [illegible] 663¡ 664.

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible] .32/1

[illegible]

5– ظاهرة الاختيار في القراءات القرآنية

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1998[illegible]) 166/1.

2 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1417[illegible] 1996[illegible]) 292/4.

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] 329/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] ...[2]

[illegible] :[3] [illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .[5]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible] .[6]

1 [illegible] 69/1 [illegible] .61 [illegible] 1408 (01 [illegible])

2 [illegible] .46/1

3 [illegible] (1852، 1920) [illegible] .36/5

4 [illegible] 1334 (01 [illegible]) .90

5 [illegible] 1985 [illegible] .105

6 [illegible] .13

[illegible]

[illegible] (02 [illegible]) (1400[illegible]) [illegible] [1]
.48

[illegible] [2]
.79 [illegible] (1999[illegible] 1419[illegible]) (04 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .86 -85/1

[2] [illegible] .47/1

[3] [illegible] .204/1

[4] [illegible] (02 [illegible]1403) [illegible]1983) .512/4

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] .162 [illegible] (2009 [illegible]1430) [illegible](01 [illegible]) [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .165/3 [illegible](1988 [illegible]1408) (01 [illegible]) [illegible]

[3] [illegible] .242 [illegible] .20 [illegible] (2000 [illegible]1421) [illegible](01 [illegible]) [illegible] .165/3

[4] [illegible] (137 -136/5)

[illegible]

[1] (119/5) [illegible]

[2] [illegible] (1012، 1073م) (403، 465هـ) [illegible] 365 [illegible] (458هـ) [illegible] .242/8 [illegible] .318/13

[3] [illegible] (01) ط، (1428هـ 2007م)، 307 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 105 [illegible] (02) ط، (1402هـ 1982م)، 157.

[5] [illegible] .97-96/6

5 ـ القراءات بين النقد والاستشهاد

.22/1 [1]

.522/4 [2]

.170/1 (1991 1412) [3]

.36 [4]

[illegible]

[illegible] (137:[illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] .107-106

[2] [illegible] 2002 [illegible] .13

[3] [illegible] .337

[4] [illegible] 1995 [illegible] .226

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 362/1.

[2] [illegible] 1997 [illegible] 454/1.

[3] [illegible] (1413 هـ 1993) 411/3.

[4] انظر: [illegible] 137/12.

[5] [illegible] 401/2.

[6] [illegible] 2003 [illegible] 422.

[illegible]

.1339/3 ¡(3461) [illegible]

.83/3 [illegible]

.232/4 [illegible]

.233 – 232/4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 346 – 345 [illegible]

الباب الأول

الوظيفة الدلالية للبنية الإفرادية في القراءات القرآنية

ǦøɆŸȞȦöä ƞɆȎöä Ž ɄøȯɍɆøöä ȯȥɄøʠöä ǦøȦɆʂʂ :ȯʂɉä ŌÔȦöä

ŌøøȞȦöä ǦøɆȺǽ Ž ɄøȯɍɆøöä ȯȥøɄʠöä ǦøȦɆʂʂ :ƆȦǯöä ŌÔȦöä

ȴŸȮʠöäʂ āȦÛʅäʂ ǦǤɆ8öä ƙǽ ƃɍɆȄöä ȯȥɄʠöä ǦȦɆʂʂ :ǬöȦǯöä ŌÔȦöä

ȴøȅɄɍä ǦøɆȺǽ Ž ɄøȯɍɆøöä ȯȥøɄʠöä ǦøȦɆʂʂ :ƷǽäȀöä ŌÔȦöä

الفصل الأول

وظيفة التّحوّل الدّلالي في الصيغ الفعليـــة

ǻɉȀŎä ɄǫɎǯöä ŌȞȦöä ɳɆȍ ƙǟ ƃɟɍɆöä ȯɀȞɊöä :ȯʂɉ ä ǬȞȖɈä

ǼɅÂɈäʂ ǻɉȀŎä ŌȞȦöä ɳɆȍ ƙǟ ƃɟɍɆöä ȯɀȞɊöä :ɅȦʓöä ǬȞȖɈä

ǼɅÂøɓøöä ŌȞȦöä ɳɆȍ ƙǟ ƃɟɍɆöä ȯɀȞɊöä :ǬöȦʓöä ǬȞȖɈä

توطئة:

[illegible]

[illegible] [163: [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] .

[illegible]:

- [illegible] [3] [illegible]

- [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] (8 [illegible]) [illegible] (8 [illegible]) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] (04 [illegible]) ¡(1417 [illegible]1997) ¡178/1.

(2) [illegible] 164/1.

(3) [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1417 [illegible]1997).330/4.

(4) [illegible] 330/4.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (142[illegible] 2007[illegible]) [illegible] 75.

[2] [illegible] (1395[illegible] 1975[illegible]) 1/6-7.

[3] [illegible] 76.

[4] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1416[illegible] 1995[illegible]) 2/219.
[illegible] 1/297.

[illegible]

أبنية الفعل الثلاثي المجرد ووظائفها:

[illegible]

1 [illegible] (ط 01)، (1385 – 1965)، ص 87-88.

2 [illegible] (ط 02)، 1999، ص 34.

3 [illegible] (ط 02)، 1993، ص 65.

4 [illegible] 2001-2002، ص 42.

5 [illegible] (1420 – 1999)، ص 29.

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] (905 [illegible]) [2] [illegible] (769 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (528 [illegible]) [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[4] [illegible]

[illegible] -

[illegible] -

[illegible] -

[illegible] -

[illegible] -

[illegible] -

.[5] [illegible] -

[1] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] .21 [illegible] 2009

[2] [illegible] (905 [illegible] 838) [illegible] (1499 [illegible] 1434) [illegible] .297/2 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] .132/3 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] (1409 [illegible] 1989) [illegible] .119 [illegible]

[illegible] .119 [illegible]

[5] [illegible] .21 [illegible]

[illegible]

فَعَل:

[illegible] ...[2]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible]

فَعِل:

[illegible] (فَعِل) [illegible] (فَعَل) [illegible][6]

[1] [illegible] 70/1.

[2] [illegible] (01 1418 1998) 168/1.

[3] [illegible] (1410 1989) 50/1.

[4] [illegible] (01 1373 1954) 20/1.

[5] [illegible] 43.

[6] [illegible] 86/1.

[illegible]

فَعُلَ:

[illegible]

[illegible] .86/1

[illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] 1427) [illegible] 2007) [illegible] 77 [illegible] 47 [illegible]

[illegible] .73/1

[illegible] 78 [illegible]

[illegible] 28/4 [illegible] 74/1 [illegible] 195 [illegible] .153/1

[illegible] .74/1

[illegible] (03 [illegible]) 1997 [illegible] .231

[illegible] (01 [illegible] 1373) [illegible] 1954 [illegible] .189/1

أولا/ التّحول الدلالي بين فعَل و فعِل

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [19:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible].[1]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].[5]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [6] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [7] [illegible].[8]

---

1 [illegible] 46/1.

2 [illegible] 228/1.

3 [illegible].

4 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1408[illegible] 1988[illegible])؛ 96/1.

5 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1411[illegible] 1990[illegible])؛ 55-54/1.

6 [illegible] (01 [illegible])؛ (1422[illegible] 2002[illegible]). 56/1.

7 [illegible] 56/1.

8 [illegible] 58-57-56/1.

[illegible]

/2 [illegible]

[illegible] [132:[illegible]]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] ...[1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]

[illegible]

/3 [illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 116/1 [illegible].

2 [illegible].

3 [illegible] 1428) (01 [illegible]2007) [illegible] 493.

4 [illegible].

5 [illegible] 198/1.

6 [illegible] 219/1.

7 [illegible] 506/2.

8 [illegible].

[illegible]
[207: [illegible]]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]...

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible] [8]

[illegible]

[illegible] /4

---

1 [illegible] (2007 [illegible] 1428) [illegible] 33.
2 [illegible] 132/2.
3 [illegible].
4 [illegible].
5 [illegible] 24/3 [illegible] 283/1 [illegible] (1993 [illegible] 1413) [illegible] 132/2 [illegible] 210/1.
6 [illegible] 283/1.
7 [illegible] 283/1.
8 [illegible] 121/1.

[illegible] [215:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible]

[illegible] (244 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] .[7]

/5

[1] [illegible] (1997) .332/2

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] .21/4

[4] [illegible] .300-299/1

[5] [illegible] .21/4

[6] [illegible] (04 [illegible]) .69

[7] [illegible]

[illegible] [244:[illegible]]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible] [22:[illegible]] [illegible] [129:[illegible]] [illegible][8]

---

1 [illegible] 2/485.

2 [illegible] 1/296.

3 [illegible] 1/191.

4 [illegible] 4/213 [illegible]

5 - [illegible] (1419هـ/1998م) [illegible] 636.

6 [illegible] 2/350.

7 [illegible] 1/346.

8 [illegible]

[illegible].[1]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible][3] [illegible].[4] [illegible].[5]

[illegible]:

- [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

- [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].[6]

---

1 [illegible] 178/22.

2 [illegible] (03 [illegible]) [illegible] (1409[illegible] 1988[illegible]) 325/1.

3 [illegible] 140.

4 [illegible] 326/1.

5 [illegible] 264/2.

6 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1421[illegible] 2000[illegible]) 145/6.

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

6/ [illegible]

[illegible] [272:[illegible]]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

1 [illegible] 350/2.

2 [illegible] 315/1.

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] .46

[2] [illegible] .318/1

[3] [illegible] .148

[4] [illegible] .403/2

[5] [illegible] (468 ...) ... 1388 ... 1968 ... .58

[6] [illegible] .48

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]

ثانيا/ التّحول الدلالي بين فَعَلَ وفَعُلَ

/1

[illegible] [220:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [257:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ثالثا/ التّحول الدلالي بين فعل يَفعُل ويَفعِل

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [1] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

2/ [illegible]

[illegible] [185:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].[3]

[illegible].[4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]
[illegible].[6]

[illegible]
[illegible] [7] [illegible].[8]

[illegible]
[illegible].

---

1 [illegible] 109/1.

2 [illegible] 109/1.

3 [illegible] 173/1.

4 [illegible].

5 [illegible] 314/2.

6 [illegible].

7 [illegible] 259-258/1 [illegible].

8 [illegible] 259-258/1.

[illegible][1].

[illegible] /3

[illegible] [230:[illegible]]

[illegible][2].

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]
[6] [illegible].

[illegible].

1 [illegible].
2 [illegible] 2/425-426.
3 [illegible].
4 [illegible] 1/319.
5 [illegible].
6 [illegible].

التّحول الدّلالي بين صيغ الفعل المجرّد والمزيد

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] (01) 1422 2001 156/4

2 [illegible] .141

3 [illegible] .231/3

4 [illegible] 13

5 [illegible] .25

6 [illegible]

[illegible] [34: [illegible]].

[illegible] [20: [illegible]].

[illegible] [23: [illegible]]

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3].

[illegible] [20: [illegible]] [illegible] [19: [illegible]] [4].

[illegible] .144/1

[1] [illegible] (1409هـ/1989م) [illegible] 32.

[2] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) 1979، (02 [illegible]) 1996م، [illegible] 59.

[3] [illegible] 61/4.

[4] [illegible] (1415هـ/1995م) [illegible] 51.

[illegible] (347 [illegible]) [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2].

[illegible]

أولا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فعَل إلى أفعَل

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [14:[illegible]]

[illegible] [3].

---

[1] [illegible] (347 ¡258) ([illegible]958 ¡871) [illegible] 40/6 [illegible] 76/4 [illegible].

[2] [illegible] 303/1 [illegible].

[3] [illegible] 294/1 [illegible] (1990) [illegible] 138/1 [illegible] 45/1 [illegible].

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [79:[illegible]] [illegible] [22:[illegible]] [illegible] [12:[illegible]] [illegible] [124:[illegible]] [5].

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [34:[illegible]] [illegible] [07:[illegible]].

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

---

1 [illegible] 203/1.

2 [illegible].

3 [illegible] 49/1.

4 [illegible] 49/1.

5 [illegible] 363/1 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) 1422[illegible] 2002[illegible] 158/1.

6 [illegible] 68/1.

7 [illegible] 159/1.

[illegible] [16:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] ...[illegible] .[1][illegible] [2][illegible] .[3][illegible]

[illegible] [4][illegible] .[5][illegible]

[illegible] .[6][illegible] ...[illegible] .[7][illegible] .[8][illegible]

[illegible] ... [15:[illegible]] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 17/1.

[2] [illegible] (04 [illegible]) [illegible] 1403) [illegible] 1983) 38/1.

[3] [illegible] 69/2 [illegible] 111/1.

[4] [illegible] 217/1.

[5] [illegible].

[6] [illegible] 53/1.

[7] [illegible] 86/1.

[8] [illegible] 111/1. [illegible] 69/2. [illegible] 378/1.

[100:...] ... [258:...] ...

...[1]

/3

... [19:...]

... [62:...] ...

...[2]

...[3] ... [194:...] ... [20:...] ...

...[4]

/4

... [24:...]

...

1 ... 310/1.

2 ... 19/1. ... 360/1.

3 ... 60/1.

4 ... 176/1.

[illegible][1] [illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4]

[illegible][5]

[illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible] [19-17 [illegible] [20 [illegible][8]

5/ [illegible]

[illegible] [35: [illegible]

[illegible][9]

---

1 [illegible] 49/1.

2 [illegible] (1419) [illegible] 89/1.

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible] 67-66/1.

6 [illegible] 240/1.

7 [illegible] 240/1. [illegible] 171/1.

8 [illegible] 258/1.

9 سيد قطب: في ظلال القرآن 58/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] .[120:[illegible]] .[illegible]

6/ [illegible]

[illegible] [47:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible] .83/1

2 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] 1404 [illegible] 1984[illegible] .484/1

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] .83/1

5 [illegible] .31/1

6 [illegible] [34:[illegible]] [illegible] .15/2

7 [illegible] .08 [illegible]

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2]. [illegible] [3]. [illegible] [4].

[illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]. [illegible]

[illegible] /7

[illegible] [70:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible].

2 [illegible] 139/1 [illegible] 49/2.

3 [illegible] 94/1.

4 [illegible] 139/1.

5 [illegible] 235/11.

6 [illegible] 49/2.

7 [illegible] 251/1.

8 [illegible] 100/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] . [84:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible][1]:

[illegible]

[illegible][2] [illegible] .[29:[illegible]]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]

.[4]"[illegible]

9/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]

.[105:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[5][illegible]

[illegible][6] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .308/1

[2] [illegible] 1405 [illegible] .48/1

[3] [illegible] .48/1

[4] [illegible] .308/1

[5] [illegible] .472-471/2

[6] - [illegible] .21 [illegible]

- [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] .349/1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 102/1.

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 260.

[4] [illegible] 125/1 [illegible].

[5] [illegible] 17.

[6] [illegible] 170/1.

[7] [illegible] 258-257/1.

[8] [illegible] 369/2 [illegible] 170/1.

[illegible]

/10

[illegible]

[219:[illegible]]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 87/1.

2 [illegible] 257/1 [illegible] 8.

3 [illegible] 185/2.

4 [illegible] 478/2.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[281:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] .569/2 [illegible] 1986 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .120/2

[3] [illegible] .120/2

[4] [illegible] .109/3

[5] [illegible] .100/7

[6] [illegible]

[illegible] .[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible].

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] .[5]

[illegible] .[6] [illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible] .[9]

[illegible]

ثانيا/ التّحـول الـدّلالي من أفعل إلى فعّل

1/ [illegible]

[illegible] [16:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible].

2 [illegible] 292/1.

3 [illegible] 417/1.

4 [illegible] 255.

5 [illegible] 417/1.

6 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1417[illegible] 1996[illegible]) 289/1.

7 [illegible] 100/7.

8 [illegible] 353/1.

9 [illegible] 351/1.

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible][4] [illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible][6] [illegible]

[illegible][7]

---

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] 21/1 .

3 [illegible] 160/1 [illegible] 213/1.

4 [illegible]

[illegible] (02 [illegible]) [illegible] 1404 [illegible] 1983 [illegible] (4167) [illegible] 213/4.

5 [illegible] 212/1.

6 [illegible] 80/1.

7 [illegible] 213/1 [illegible] 376/1 [illegible] 39/1 [illegible] (03 [illegible]) [illegible] 393/3 [illegible] 1417 [illegible] 1997 [illegible] 44/1 [illegible] (03 [illegible]) 38.

[illegible] /3

[illegible]

[illegible] [60:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 111/1.

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 448.

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible] 394/1.

[6] [illegible] 166/1.

[illegible]

.[105:[illegible]]

[67:[illegible]]

[1] [illegible] 227/2 [illegible] 485.

[2] [illegible] 191/14.

[3] [illegible] 257/6.

[4] [illegible] 18.

[5] [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
.171/1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] .171/1

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] (1961)¡ .728/2

5 [illegible] .259-258/1

6 [illegible] .514-513/1

7 [illegible] .514/1

8 [illegible] .193/2

[illegible] [06: [illegible]] [illegible] [24 : [illegible]].[1]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] :(ﷺ) [illegible]".[2]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]".[3]

[illegible]".[4]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] [39: [illegible]] [illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 194/2.

2 [illegible] 194/1.

3 [illegible] 110.

4 [illegible] 68/2.

[illegible]

5/ [illegible]

[illegible] [183: [illegible]]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

[illegible][4]

6/ [illegible]

[illegible] [202: [illegible]].

---

1 [illegible] 171/1 8.

2 [illegible] 166/2.

3 [illegible] 250-251/1.

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ĞɆŸȽȜ Ž ȀȉȦǤƫä ǼǤÊöä ȤȾȥ ȷȦÊɊɋä ƂǕ ĞȾǲȤɊȠ ĞöɟɌǼöä ȷȤȮǨ øȤȾȽƨä ɠöäȀȩ ɁŸȞȥ

ƂǕ ȦȾǲȤɊȠ ɭȞƫä ȷȤȮɅ (ÕŸȽ) ɄɊɎǰöä ÕȞȦöä ȸȠ ĞɆɊȦǰöä ɠöäȀÖöä ɁŸȜ ȦȠǕ . áȦÊȥɋäȘ öɎȽɋä

. ȼǨäæ ȷȦÊɊɋä ȸȜ øáȦÔöä öɎȽɋä ÕȞȦö ĞɆəȦŒ ĞǱɆɊɊ ȤȾȥ áȦÊȦöä ȼɆŸȜ ȜȩȘ ɃØöä öɄÎöä

توطئة

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5]

[illegible][6]

1 [illegible] 633/2.

2 [illegible] 92/1؛ [illegible] 68/4؛ [illegible] 96/1.

3 [illegible] 99/1؛ [illegible] 68/4.

4 [illegible] 92/1.

5 [illegible] 269/3.

6 [illegible] 673/2.

[illegible]

ثالثا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فاعَل إلى فعّل

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 1963 [illegible] .357

[2] [illegible] .357

[3] [illegible] 51/1 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] .196/1

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

2/ [illegible]

[illegible] [50:[illegible]].

---

1 [illegible] 276-277/1.

2 [illegible] 147/1.

3 [illegible] (04 [illegible]) (1419 [illegible]1999) [illegible] 80.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible].

[illegible] /3

- [illegible] [84:[illegible]]

[illegible].[1]

[illegible][2] [illegible].[3] [illegible].[4] [illegible].[5]

[illegible].[6] [illegible].[7] [illegible]:

[1] [illegible] 14.
[2] [illegible] 157/3.
[3] [illegible].
[4] [illegible].
[5] [illegible].
[6] [illegible] 145/1.
[7] [illegible] 145/1.

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5]

4/ [illegible]

- [illegible]

.[190:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6]

---

[1] [illegible] 140/1.

[2] [illegible] 312/2.

[3] [illegible] 49/1 [illegible] 488.

[4] [illegible] 460/1.

[5] [illegible] 252/2.

[6] [illegible] 30 [illegible].

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]
[illegible] [3] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [146: [illegible]]
[illegible] [4]
[illegible] [5] .
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [6] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [7].

رابعا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فعَل إلى فاعَل

1/ [illegible]

- [illegible]
[13: [illegible]]

1 [illegible].
2 [illegible].
3 [illegible] 265/1.
4 [illegible] (02 [illegible]) 1425 [illegible] 2004 [illegible]
5 [illegible] 244/3.
6 [illegible] 145/3 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) 1416 [illegible] 1996 [illegible] 530/1. [illegible] 76/2.
7 [illegible] 244/3.

[illegible]

[75:[illegible]]

2/ [illegible][9]

[illegible]

[234:[illegible]]

1 [illegible] 04 [illegible].

2 [illegible] 558/2.

3 [illegible] 47/1.

4 [illegible] 156/1.

5 [illegible] 2005) [illegible] 42/1.

6 [illegible] 43/1.

7 [illegible] 206/1.

8 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 76 [illegible].

9 [illegible].

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible][3]

3/ [illegible]

[illegible] [235:[illegible]]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5] [illegible][6]

[illegible][7]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 338.

2 [illegible] 1/138.

3 [illegible] 1/99.

4 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 8.

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible] 1/184.

7 [illegible] 1/126.

خامسا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فاعل إلى فعيل

[1] .208/3 ... 322/1
[2] .100/1
[3] .335/1
[4] .162-161/1
[5] .335/1
[6] .335/1
[7] .400/2

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] /2

[illegible] [186:[illegible]]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7]

---

1 [illegible] .320-319/2

2 [illegible] .490 [illegible]

3 [illegible] .318/3

4 [illegible] .81/2

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible] .332/2

7 [illegible] .60/2

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [1] [illegible]

سادسا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فعيل إلى فاعل

1/ [illegible]

[illegible] [278:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]

---

[1] [illegible] 261/1.

[2] [illegible] 319-320/3.

[3] [illegible] 94/3.

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible] 405/1 [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 405/1 [illegible] 47.

[7] [illegible] 24/6.

[8] [illegible] 318/1.

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 413/2.

[2] [illegible] 318/1.

[3] [illegible] 148-149.

[4] [illegible] 24-25/6.

التّحول الدّلالي بين صيغ الفعل المضعف والمجرّد

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

[illegible] [23] [illegible][4]

[illegible] [37] [illegible][5]

[illegible] [22] [illegible][6]

---

1 [illegible] 555/2.

2 [illegible] 281/4.

3 [illegible] 556/2.

4 [illegible] 91/18. [illegible] 16/3.

5 [illegible] 386/1.

6 [illegible] 12/7.

أولا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فعّل إلى فعّل

(1/ [illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] .[08:[illegible]]

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible]

(2- [illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible]
[09:[illegible]]

[illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible]

[illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .3
[2] [illegible] .59/2
[3] [illegible] .99/1
[4] [illegible] .190/1
[5] [illegible]
[6] [illegible] .44/1
[7] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [77:[illegible]] [illegible] [2]

[illegible]

4/ [illegible]

- [illegible] [49:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [63:[illegible]] [illegible] [4]

[1] [illegible] (34) 1/21.

[2] [illegible] 3/428.

[3] [illegible] 1/97.

[4] [illegible] 4/138.

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible].[3]

[illegible]

[illegible].

([illegible] / [illegible]) /5

- [illegible] [60:[illegible]]

[illegible][4] [illegible].[5]

[illegible][6] [illegible].[7] [illegible].[8]

[illegible].[9]

---

1 [illegible].

2 [illegible] 494/1.

3 [illegible] 494/1.

4 [illegible] 174/1.

5 [illegible] 96/3.

6 [illegible] 115/1. [illegible] 399/1.

7 [illegible] 127/2.

8 [illegible].

9 [illegible] 399/1.

6/ [illegible]

- [illegible] [84:[illegible]]

[illegible]

7/ [illegible]

- [illegible] [90:[illegible]]

[illegible]

9/ [illegible]

1 [illegible] 14 [illegible]
2 [illegible] 229/1.
3 [illegible] 179/1.
4 [illegible] 152/1.

[101:...]

/10

[185:...]

[17:...]

1 ... 163/1.

2 ... 54/2 . ... 87/5.

3 ... 259-258/1.

4 ... 259-258/1.

[illegible] /11

[illegible] [220:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] [1] [illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3]. [illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8].

[illegible] [9].

[illegible] [1].

---

1 [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] .46 [illegible] .553/1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] 36 [illegible].

3 [illegible].

4 [illegible].

5 [illegible] .308-307/1.

6 [illegible] .308-307/1.

7 [illegible] 308-307/1.

8 [illegible] .107 [illegible].

9 [illegible] .143/1 [illegible] 96 [illegible].

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

12/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]

[266:[illegible]]

[illegible] [5]

1 [illegible] 297/1.

2 [illegible] 298/1 [illegible] 88/3.

3 [illegible] 143/1.

4 [illegible] 173/1.

5 [illegible] 56-57/3.

[illegible]

/13

[275:[illegible]]

[1] [illegible] .408/4

[2] [illegible] .39/3

[3] [illegible] .558/5

[4] [illegible] 362/1 [illegible] .326/3

[5] [illegible] .331/2

[6] [illegible] .261/1

[illegible]

(ﷺ) [illegible]

[illegible]

14/ [illegible]

[illegible] [275:[illegible]]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] 142/5.

3 [illegible] 141/5.

4 [illegible] 456/4.

5 [illegible] 403/1.

6 [illegible] (2262)، 43/2.

7 [illegible] 362/3.

[illegible][2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] /15

[illegible]

[285:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 3316 [illegible] .109/8

[3] [illegible] .403/1

[4] [illegible] .350-349/2

[5] [illegible] .140/3

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3].

ثانيا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فعَّل إلى فعل

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [48:[illegible]]

[illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5].

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7].

[illegible] [8].

[illegible] [9].

---

1 [illegible] 436/1.

2 [illegible] 360/1.

3 [illegible] 127/6.

4 [illegible] 09 [illegible].

5 [illegible].

6 [illegible] 96/2.

7 [illegible] 159/1.

8 [illegible] 351/1.

9 [illegible] 223/1. [illegible] 130/1. [illegible] 140/1. [illegible] 58/2.

ʔŸȝ ŐǑÀöä Ğôɟǣö Ȭöǣʂ ÜǨǯŐǬöä ǀǶŋ ŐȶƠ ȤȩÀǺǬöä ǥöäÀȩ ɉǕ ƂǕ ƗDZ ȸäǣ ǢŁǣʂ
.[1]ÀŋȤȶȝʂ ǦǶè ȄǺƨǣ ȬǤȆǵʂ ÛȄǺƨä ǈèä ǿǢŐţäʂ ÛȼǿǢŐŋ

(ǈŸȭ / ǈǐȭ) /2

ǧÀDZǿá ǈǷȒǶǣ Ȝʐǿʂ ȼȸöä **ǈȉȭ** ȸȶŋ ǈǷȂŋ ȈȒǶǣ ʔŸȝ ǈǷȒǶǣ ÀǷȒȥ ŐȅÀöä ȬŸǨǁǁ:ƂÀǨǩ ȯÀȩ ȸȶǩ ǈȴǢǶǣ ȸȶǩ ȸɅǿȬöä ȰǬǬȩä Àŋ ȼȸöä ŏÀǖ ȤöǤʂ ȑäǢȬöä ȡȥʂÀǣ ȻÀǠǢǨǕʂ ǨǧÀǤǤǤöä ǈȭÀŋ ȸȯä ʔȄǢȝ ÀǢǢǨǕʂ äȤŸǬǬǬä Àŋ ȼȸöä ŏÀǖ ȤöǤʂ ÀǤÀȭ ȸȶŋ ǈǷǨǕʂ ȸȶǔä ȸȶŋ ǈǷǨǕȥ äȤÀǬǹä ȸȭǬʂ ǨǧÀǤǤȸöä ǈǷǨŎÀDZ Àŋ ǨǢǶǣ ȸȭǬʂ [251:ǥÀŐǥöä] ǀǢÀǩǬ Àŋ ŐǑÀǬ ȼȸöä

ʔŸȝ ǈǷȒǶǣ !ä ŐȒȥ ɉǙÀǑöä Ž ǈŁǿÀǤǹǕ ȯȤȅÀöä ÀǷǕ ȬǢȝ Ȍȩ ȸǺǿöä ŐȅÀöä ȬÀöʂǕ
ǢȶȚ ÀǢǤǬʂ ʔèȤŋ ȤŁʂ !ä ǈŸȭ ȸŋ ǈǷÀŋ ÛȒǶǣ ʔŸȝ ǈǷȒǶǣ ÂǢŋʂ ÛÀǬǖŋ ʂǕ ȌəÀȭȠ ȒǶǣ
ǤöäǢöä ǧäÂDZǶţä ʔȄǢȝ ʔǩǕʂ ÛȳȲȄöä ÀȶǷǢȝ ǈǢŁäÀǣǕʂ ȄǺǿäǕȭ ǧÀDZǿá ǈǷȒǶǣ Ȝȥǿʂ (ﷺ)
.[2]ȼǨȤǥǬ ʔŸȝ

Ż .ȼǬȶǐȭ ʂǕ Ȭȶǐȭ äǣǕ ɄȶǢŸȭ ȤŁʂ ÜǢȶǢŸŐǨ ȼȶǐȭǕ ȼǬȶǐȭ :ȯȤŎǨ :âǿÀȥ ȸǣä ȯÀȩ
.ǦȶŸȭ ÀȚȤÛǣ ǥǢǢŐŏöäʂ ÛǦȶŸȭ ǦŐǑöäʂ ÛǦȶŸȭ ǦȶǷÀţä ǥǢǥäȤöä ǦȚÀŸöä ɉȤȶȄǢȥ ɉȤǶȄǬ
.[3]ȶǨȭʂ ǧÀȶŸȭ ǦȶŸŐöä ɉȤǶȶȤʂ

:ɃǿȤǣÀȄǢǺöä ȯÀȩ .[4]ŐǑÀöä ȤǢÀǺǬä (ȼǿŸöä ǈǨȭ) ǥÀȄǢŋ ȸǣä ÜÀȩʂ (ȼ!ä ǈȶȭ) ǿȤǷȶȝä ÜÀȩ
ǦţÀŐŋʂ ÛʔèȤŋ ǦţÀŐȶȭ ȤǺÀÎǬŸö ǦDZȤţä ɄŁʂ ÀȓÀöä ǦţÀŐŋ :ɉÀȶȄȩ ǦţÀŐţä ɉǕ ȄΣäʂ"
[35:ÀDZΣä] ǀȸǺǢöä ɏȤǺ ʔǶǋ ǦǶǨǶöä ȬǢǶȝ ǁǨʂǁǁ ȄǢŸǬ ȄǥŽ ÀȶȭǤ ȸǶŸö ǦDZȤţä ɄŁʂ ǢȒǾöä
.[5]"[108:ɉȤŋǕţä] ǀɉȤȶǬǬǨ Àǯʂ ÀǷǢǤ äʂǖȄǹä ǿÀǩ ǁǁ :ǿÀǤöä ŐŁǕ Ž Àȶȭʂ

ثالثا/ التّحول الدّلالي بين فعّل وفعل

(ǿÀǥ / ǿȓǥ) /1

[1] ȸǣä ƗDZ : ÛǢȄǬǂä 80/1.
[2] ǦǤŁʂ :ɄŸǥÀöä ǨȄÀǬöä ÀǢDZȤöä ʔŸȝ ȈŋȤǶ ɉǙÀöä ǈǢȚǶöä ǨÎ 43.
[3] ȸǣä ȥǿä: ȄǢÀŐŋ ÛǦȝöä ǥȥÀŋ (ǈŸȭ).
[4] ǈǬ :ǢǢÛǢ ǈDZǶŋ ǧäŐÀǢöä ÛǢǕǢ 357-358/1.
[5] ɃǿȤǣÀȄǢǺöä: ǢǾäǢŏ ɉǙÀöä ǢǾäǢǿʂ ɉǢȶÀǣöä ÛɉǢǷ 7/2.

التّحول الدّلالي بين الفعل المضعف والمزيد بحرف

[illegible][1] [illegible] [illegible][2].

[illegible]

[illegible][3].

أولا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فعّل إلى أفعل

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [22:[illegible]]

[illegible][4].

[illegible][5] [illegible][6].

[1] [illegible] 91/1.

[2] [illegible] 55/4.

[3] [illegible] 63/4.

[4] [illegible] 48/1.

[5] [illegible].

[6] [illegible] (01) [illegible] 1412[illegible] 79.

[illegible][1].

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible] [44:[illegible]] [illegible] [07:[illegible]] ... [illegible]

[illegible][3].

[illegible].

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [48:[illegible]]

[illegible][4] [illegible]

[illegible][5].

[illegible][6] [illegible]

[illegible][7].

[1] [illegible] 64/1.
[2] [illegible] 127/1.
[3] [illegible] 244/1.
[4] [illegible] 320/1.
[5] [illegible] 350/1.
[6] [illegible].
[7] [illegible] 381/1 [illegible] 52-53/2.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]
. [illegible]

3/ [illegible]

[illegible] [2][89: [illegible]]

4/ [illegible]

- [illegible] [101: [illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]
. [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible].

5/ [illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 95/1.

2 [illegible] 23.

3 [illegible] 165/1.

4 [illegible] 342/2.

- òÀę ƂÀĦĸ: Ⅱ ĕďķş ıÀę ɫǂÀëàĦȽ āàø ǞĦĐǬä ăØȽ äƂĖŸķ äƂŊŋä ǻĦǅ ǕħŃäàà ğßijĖà ĳǪ ǂŷŀä ǅŋ ďŋŀä ǅŋ Ǚ7ƂĦŋ
ǺȢàÀę ǸǞĦĸķ ǻǝǤÀŋ ıÀę ďŋŀķ ÀÀǭ ǺĦŀŋŀŸķ ÀǅĦǅĦę ǭð ṛŰǺĉŸ ȿȣǀ ?ǯü ȣȧØǯ ǾÀÀöä ǺĦæķ Ȅ ŘǬŀǭä Ⅰ
[125:gÃÖGöä]

òüè ǤĦĿÀæǔ ăŷø Ĵǔ ȸǀ ǦÒŋ ďŋĴæ àààÀöäķ ǤĦǭö ȸØǟ Õŏǿæ ďÅØöä ùƜĦŋǔ ǻǭÀæ Ǔ! Āæ ĭĢĞĨÀƶ āĀǅŠèÀƶ
ǂ! ǂö ǂȻŸǯĵķ ǂǯùæ ďŋ ÀÀǭ ǺǺĦŋ ǂęàĶÊǭ Ž ǽǯĦöä ǂĦŷǻķ ǽǯĵÀŋ ŸĦŸę Ż ǕĿÔÀ ǂÀĦǳĦę ǅĦǳæ Õǿæ ƂǓ
. ǿǼÀĕä ȄÀĦŀķ ÿÂÖţä .

ďŋÀę [1](ǂĦŋŋüǻ) ǤĦǤÊöä ďŋ øǻǺŀėä Ǔǀę ŀÀæǽǅ ǿŏ ŗ ÀǝĿ ǓǀǕ :ƂǓ ďŋķ ÀÀǭ Ǻƈûǻ ǻǓŋŋǓ [2]Ǔ ǂÀķ ďäǯ
ďŋ ǭǿǔÒÀ ăØȽ ?ǯȝķ ǓÀŋǂä ǃÀö ?ǯȝ [3](ǂĦŋŋüǻ) ǤĦŀæø ŸǓ ďæ ǫøǔǤä ķ ǥǿĦķ ǺǿÀǂķ âǔȝ
:ǨŸę ǭüǻ . Õǿǿæ ǂǀø ǺȝȃƗ ǤĦǿÀǔ ďŋ ǿǔȝĦöä ǻäÀţäķ :ƂÀǐǀÀöä òÀę ǓʵǤĦǿÀǔ ďȝ ǤĦǍǤä ǿǽǟ
ǽŀǀæ ǤĦǿÀǔ òÀę ƂǓ ǓǤĦǿÀǔ ǨǿȻ :(òÀę) Ž :ǨŸę ŸǥǿÀǀöä ǍǿȽ ?ǯȝ ǿŸÒöä ÀǽǽǓķ ǻĦǽǼ
?ǯȝķ" :ǗèǻǿŀȽ òÀę .[5]ǽÀǓŗä Ż ǻŸĦŸę ǂĦŋŋüǻ ÀÀǭ ďŋķ :ààÀöÀæ ǨĦŋŰţä ǿÀǂǿǏä ǂǿüÊŋ
ǿŸÒöä òǻù òÀę ǤĦǀǯǓ ďÊǵķ ǤĦǿÀǔ ƂǓ ǿǽǓǀȝ òÀę Ž ǨȽŘöä ǭǻǽ ǭǓ ǨĦǽǽ ǤǓǀÀǀöä ǍǿȽ
ǂĦǓ ǿǽǓǀȝ ǂĦǻǿȝ ÀǅǓ ǿŸǭ Ž øǅǓ ǂĦǓǻ ďǅÀǓǓ ?ǯȝ ǿǀȝǽöä ƂǓ ǿǻǿö ǿǀȝǽöä ďŋ ǿÖǿǓ ǂĦǓķ
ǭǓ ǗǋǤǽ ŧ ǽǽǅ ǽǽǽæ ǽǽÀǅǿöä ǄÀǓ ?ǯȝ ǂÊÀǅ ǂÀÛǓ àààøǽ øǽǽǽǽ ǂĦǓǓüǻ :!ä òÀę ƂǓ ƂÀĦĸ
.[6]"ǂĦǓ ǨÀǓŸǽ

(ÀǓǽǓ / Àǽǽ) /6

- òÀę !ä :ƂÀĦĸ Ⅱ... ǭǻǿŸǿǽ ǁǽǿǽǂǿ ǽǿǓ ǾǿǾǽǿǽǽǓ ǾǿǿǽǿǓ ǽǽǽǓ ǿǻǿǓ ǾǿǽǿǿǽǽǽǓǽǽ
ǽǽǽǽǽǽǻǻǽǻǽ ǽǻǽǽǽǽǽ ǽǻǽǽǽǽǽǽǽǽ ǽǻǽǽǽǽ ? ... Ⅰ [281:gÃÖGöä]
ǽǽǽǽǽö Ž ǽǽǽǽǽöä ǽǽǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽǽǽ ǭǻǽǽ ǭǓ ǻǽǽǽ ǽǽǽ ǽǽǽ ȄǽǓ ǽǽǓ ƂǓ ǽǽǽä ǨǽǨ
ǽǽǽ ǽǽǽ ǽǽ ǽǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽǽ ǭǻǽǽ ǽǽ :ǗǽǓ ǽǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽ
ǽǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽǽǽ ǭǻǽǽ ǽǓ ǽǽǽǽ ǽǽ ǽǽǽǽ ǽǽ ǽǽǽ ǽǽ ǽǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽ ƂǓ ǽǽǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽǽǽ Õǽǽæ Àǽ ǽǽ

[1] ǂǓĦǅ :ǨȽǽǅ ǽǽǽǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽǽǽǽ 1/197-192.
[2] ǂÀǓĦǍ :ǅǽǽǽǽ 1/213.
[3] ǂǓĦǅ :ǽǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽǽ 1/197-192.
[4] ǂǽǽǽ :ǽ ǽǽǽ Ž ǽǽǽǽ 1/63.
[5] ǂÀǓĦǍ :ǽǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽǽ 1/213.
[6] ǗèǻǿŀȽ :ǽǽǽ ǽǽǽǽǽ 1/382.

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 489/4

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible] 418/1.

6 [illegible] (6361).

7 [illegible] 63/6 [illegible] 397/3.

8 [illegible] 63/6 [illegible] (6361).

9 [illegible] 382/1.

10 [illegible] 398/3.

11 [illegible] 353/1.

[illegible]

ثانيا/ التّحول الدّلالي من أفعل إلى فعّل

1/ [illegible]

[illegible] [39:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [189:[illegible]]

2/ [illegible]

[illegible] [131:[illegible]]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 08.

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible] 90/1.

4 [illegible] 80/1. [illegible] 159/1. [illegible] 330/1. [illegible] 243/1.

5 [illegible] 21.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]
[2] [illegible]
[3] [illegible]
[4] [illegible]
[5] [illegible]
[6] [illegible]
[7] [illegible]
[8] [illegible]
[9] [illegible]
[10] [illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

[illegible] /3

- [illegible] [132:[illegible]]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [131:[illegible]] [illegible] [135:[illegible]] [illegible].

1 [illegible] .266-265

2 [illegible] .266

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] .99/3 [illegible] .391/1

5 [illegible] .199/1

6 [illegible] .209/1

([illegible]) /4

- [illegible] [142:[illegible]]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

([illegible]) /5

- [illegible] [184:[illegible]]

1 [illegible] 167/1 [illegible] 220/1.
2 [illegible] 157/2.
3 [illegible] 98/4.
4 [illegible] 25/2.
5 [illegible] 208/1.
6 [illegible].
7 [illegible] 26/3.

ɣöä ӯÀʌɟä ŏÀȒÖǽ ÕÔʒ ǥÆȞöä ɫȯÀȾȭȭǘ Û!ä äʂƎÒǏ ɉǗʂ ǥÆȞöä äɀŸȾÒǏ ɉǗ !ä ÆʌÀʌ

ǦȾÒǵ ǥÆȞöä ȭŸǨ Ž ɉǘɀ ÛǦŸƞÀõ ɉÀȒƞø ÀɍȉӯÀʌǗ ǥÆȞǽ źǗȾö ӯɀÔöä ȼǀŸʒ ÆDZʂ ȡƞ ÀȽÀÛɀǗ

øØȞöä ÆǵÀÔö øÀÛɀqä ǦÔǹÀǽʂ ʒʌÀȊöä ǦȾÒǵ ǨŸÔǵ ŏÀȒÖöÀǦɀ ÛÀɍǀŸʒ ǦȚɀÀǂä ÆΘ

.[1]ȤǀÀǺöä ǦÞø ǨŸÔǵ

:ɃǗ ÜöɄȊöä ǨŸȾȭǗʂ ÀȯǗ ȼȯŸȾȭǗʂ öɄȊöä ÕƞÀÒǩʂ ÕȾȯÕ ÕȾȯǩʂ .ӯÀȾȯöä Ǧ8ö ȯÀȾȯöäʂ

.[2]ȼȾǨǗ ȼŸȾÞʂ ȼŸȾÒȯëäʂ ɀȽ ȼŸȾȭǗʂ ȼȯȾƪǗʂ ȼŸȾDZǗ

.[5]ÆʌÆȊȯÀǽ (äɀŸȾÒȯʂ)[4]ɉʂÀǹǗ ÛÀęʂ ÛȤǀÀǺȯÀǽ (äɀŸȾÒȯʂ) [3]øɀȽȾƨä ÛÀę

:ȼøȯɀę ʔŸʒ ȽɍʒÀƤǗ ȤǀÀǺȯöä ɃɀȮÀʂ ÛȼȯŸȾõ ʂ áÆȞöä ǨŸȾõǗ :ȯÀÕʌ ÛɉÀȯ8ö ÀƵ" :ɄÒƞ ȯÀę

.[6]"ÀʌÀÒȯöä ʂ ÆǀõÜȯöä ǀȞƞ ȼǀɀ ɉǗ ÆʌÆȊȯöä ɃɀȮÀʂ Û[03:ǥÆəÀʈä] ǀȽÒÆʌä ȽÒǰ ǨŸȾȭǗ ӯɀǀöä ǀ

:ÀÒǽ ɀǽǗ ÛÀęʂ.(ǩȯŸǮöä ǦŸȾÒǩ) :ãÀʌöä ȯɀę (ÕȾÒʌ ÕȾõ ȡƞ) ÆʌÆȊȯÀǽ ÛÀę ȡƞ ǦDZǵʂ

ÀøȽÛÀÕʌ ʂÀøȾʒ ɀǽǗ ɉÀõʂ .[7](!ä äʂÀȯÒȯȯʂ) :ɃÀȞǩ ȼȯɀÖö ÀőáȼÆȉ :ȯÀęʂ ÆʌÆȊȯÀǽ (äɀŸȾÒȯȯʂ)

.[8]ȤǀÀǺȯöä ɃǗ ʒDZø Ż ÛÆʌÆȊȯÀǽ

.ǀȽÒÆʌä ȽÒǰ ǨŸȾȭǗ ӯɀǀöä :ɃÀȞǩ ȼȯɀę (ÕȾÒǏ ÕȾõǗ) ȡƞ ȤǀÀǺȯÀǽ ÛÀę ȡƞ ǦDZǵʂ

:ȯÀøęʂ [70:öäÀèqä] ǀȽáǗ ɄȽ ÀȽÀȭ ÆȭȯʂǀȽ :!ä ȯÀę (ǨƞÀȭǗʂ ǨƞÀõ) Õǯƞ ɉÀȯ8ö ÀƵʂ

.[9][21:ȤèɀʌʌɄȽÀȭǗǀȽ ǀ[

ǥöäÀę ɄȽʂ ÛȭöǽʔŸʒ öäÀÖöä ʈÀȒq äÀȚȯ ÛÆȾöÀù ŸǗ ȡǽ ɄÒƞ ȤǀÀǺȯöä ǥöäÀę ȯÀȯǹäʂ

.[10]ȽȽǨq ʂ ȉȾʒɟä ʂ ʔÊǀʒ ʂ 8ȯÀÔƞ ȡǽ ǦɄŸù ʂ ãÀȯʂ ȡǽä ʂ ǯÀʒɟä ʂ áɀȞÊƞ ȡǽä

[1] ȡǽä :øɀȉÀʒ ÛÀʌɀȯöäʂ ÀʌÀɄȯöä 176/2.

[2] ȡǽä :øɀȚÀƞ ɉÀÊö ÛãÀȞöä ǥÀƞ (ÕȾõ).

[3] ȡǽä ÛʒɀÀȯ ÛǨǯõ ȡǽäʂ ÛǥÀȯʂ ÛɄəÀÊÒöäʂ ÛÕÀǵʂ ȡʒ ÛȽȯÀʒ ɀǽǗ ÛʂÀȾʒ ÛáɀȞÊƞ ȡǽäʂ Ûǯ ÀʒɟäʂÛãÀȯʂ ÛǦɄŸù ȡǽ 8ÀÔƞ
. ȉȾʒɟäʂ ÛʔÊǀʒ .ÀȚȯä :ÆǀÛɭä :ȽDZȞƞ ÀöÀÖöä ǥöäÀÖöä ǦǀÛÀÖöä 256/1.

[4] ɀǽǗ ÛȡȞÀȾʒʂ ɀǽǗ ÛɃøÆȞɄƨäʂ ÛÈʌʂø ǦʌÀʂÀǽ ãɀÕȞʌʂ Ûǯ ÀʒɟäʂÛǥÀȯʂ ÛȡÊΣäʂ ÛʂÀȾʒ ɀǽǗ ÛȽÒÀʒ ȡʒ ÀÒǽ ɀǽǗ ŏÀDZø.

[5] ɀøÀǹ ʂ8(ȽȚÆ ɀɍÆ): Ž ÀÊǀʈä ǥöäÀÖöä ʒǀøɟä ʒȊÀǥÛ ȉ 28.

[6] ɄÊǀÕöä :ȊÒöä ʒȡ ȯDZʂ ÛǥǀǀÕöä ÛʒǀÊöä 283/1.

[7] ȽÀȚä :ȡǽä ǦŸƱä ǦDZǵ ǥöäÀÖöä Û ȉ 126 .

[8] ȽÀȚä :ɄèøÀÀöä ǦDZΣä ǦöÀŸö ǦȞǦÊöä Û 274/2.

[9] ȽÀȚä :ȡǽä ǦŸƱä ÕȈø ÀȯÊȯ Û ȉ 126.

[10] ȽÀȚä :ɄÊǀÕöä :ȊÒöä ʒȡ ȯDZʂ ǥǀǀÕöä ÛʒǀÊöä 284/1.

6/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible]

[illegible] [266:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[1][illegible]

[illegible] .[2][illegible]

[illegible] [3]([illegible]) [illegible].

[1] [illegible] 46 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] ([illegible])

[3] [illegible] 388/1

توطئة:

[illegible] (Ȯ) [illegible] (Ȯ) [illegible]
.[1] [illegible]
[illegible] [2] [illegible] (Ȯ) [illegible] (Ȯ) [illegible]
:(Ȯ) [illegible]
.(Ǧ) [illegible] : [illegible]
. [illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] (Ȯ) [illegible]
.[3](Ȯ) [illegible] (Ȯ) [illegible]
[illegible]
.[4] [illegible]
[illegible] (Ȯ) [illegible]
.[5]"(Ȯ) [illegible] (Ȯ) [illegible] : [illegible]
: [illegible] (Ȯ) [illegible]
- [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible].
- [illegible] : [illegible]
.[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 633/2.

[2] [illegible] (1303، 1352) [illegible] (1886، 1933) [illegible] (Gotthelf Bergstrasser) [illegible] (Plauen) [illegible] (Sachsen) [illegible] (Leipzig) [illegible] 143/2.

[3] [illegible] 633/2.

[4] [illegible] 633/2.

[5] [illegible] 280/4..

- [illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2].

[illegible]

ثالثا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فعّل إلى فاعل

1/ [illegible]

- [illegible] [86:[illegible]]

[illegible] [3] [4] [5].

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [47:[illegible]] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 190 [illegible].

[2] [illegible] (01 [illegible] 1998 [illegible] 1418) 174/1.

[3] [illegible] [49:[illegible]].

[4] [illegible] [110:[illegible]].

[5] [illegible] 24/2.

[6] [illegible] (01 [illegible] 1992) [illegible] 98.

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] 148/1.

3 [illegible] 49/1.

4 [illegible] 232/1 [illegible] 24/2.

5 [illegible] 467/1.

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible] 358-357/1.

[illegible].[1]

3/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [281:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] [3]([illegible]) [illegible] .[4] [illegible]

[illegible].

رابعا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فاعل إلى فعّل

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] .[08:[illegible]]

[illegible] ."[5]

1 [illegible] 1/264-265.

2 [illegible] 49.

3 [illegible] 1/418.

4 [illegible] 1/290.

5 [illegible] 1/87.

(ɉʒʓÉøÍÅ Åɳʂ) [3]ɉʂÀǹÙ ÜÄęʂ Û(ɉʒʓÅÅƩ Åɳʂ) [2]ȳʐę ÜÄę Û[1]ȼȄÀÅƗ Åɳ ȣɎǹ øÀȚʂÙ Ǧʓâ ÅÅʈâ
.Ǧ8ÖÅǤʈâ ʂÙ ƘǰÒʠâ ÕɆǤè ʔŸʒ [4](ɉʒʓÉÅƗ Åɳʂ) ɄŸǱȞÖâ ȧøʐɳʂ ɡâÅʠę ÜÄęʂ

[5](ȤǂȑȒ / Ȥʓ ÅȒ) /2

ȼȄÖʂ ÙÔÖʂ ȒɡÖ ȼȄÖʂ ɡƘǰÕ ÀʐÅȞȑÙ ʂȼÖ ȼÀʓÅȒɆ ÀɆÊǵ ÀȑÀę ȼȄÖâ ƗÔÀÖƗ ɃØâ âæ ɗɳ اا -
[243:ɡÀÕǤâ] ا ɉʒȞǱÀƗ

ÆÀʒ ÀǱȤɊÖ ÀɆÅÊɊǵâ ȯŸǵ ȯÅɳ ȡɳ ȼÊÀɸ Åŏ ǤɆù ǦÖÀɸ !â ÕɆǤè Ž ĘÀÀ ɃØâ âæ ȡɳ
.ɡÀǹȼâʂ ÀɆɸÆÖâ Ž ʔÔÖƠ ɍ ɡƘǰÕ ÀʐÅȞȒÙ ȼÖ ȼÀʓÅȒɆ Û !â

ǦǱʐǵ" :ǦŸƱâ ȡââ ȯÅę ÛÆÆÎɊÖÅ (ȼÀȞȒɆ) [7]ɉʂÀǹÙ ÜÄęʂ ÛȤÖɉÅ (ȼÀʓÅȒɆ) [6]ȳʐę ÜÄę
ÕȞÀÖâ ÀÀÖƘ ȡɳ ʈÀèÙ !â Àɳ ɉÙ âʐÖę ȤɆÅÅɊÖ ǦǱʐǵʂ ...ÕȞÀÖâ ÀÀÖƘ ÀȚɆ ا Ȟʈâ ɉÙ ÆÆÎɊÖâ
ʐâÙ ȼɆÖ ÆȽæ Åɳ ʐȽʂ[8]"Ȥʓ ÅȒʂ ȤȞȒ Æǵʂ ÅȽȚɆ ا Ȟʈâ ɄÀÊÒÖâ ȯÅę ÛɉÀÒʐ ȡÕ ʐȽ ÀŷÙ
.[9]ɉÀɆǵ

خامسا/ التّحول الدّلالي بين أفعل وفاعل

(ÕèÅɳ / ÕÊɳÙ) -1

Àʂ ȣ8ʂÀȞȽ ȡȽʐǵÀè ʂ ȣ8ʂÀȞȽ ȡȽʐÒÊɳÙ ȡŸǱÙ ȡ8ŸɆ øÀÊÆÖâ ɭÒÙ âæʂ اا :ɃÀȞƘ ȯÅę
âʂÀÕÆâʂ âÙÀȽ ȼÖâ Ǧ ÀȽÖ âʂØÀƘ Àʂ ȼÊÀɸ ɭŸʂ ÆÕʐ ǑÆ ÕȞÀȽ ɗɳʂ âʂɆÞȞÞ âøÀÀȑ ȡȽʐÒÊȽ

---

[1] ȡââ :øʐȚÀɳ ɉÀÊÖ ÀȞÖâ Ûâ Àɳ ɡÀɳ (ʈÆǹ).
[2] ɃÆÀÆÖʂ ÛʂÀȽʓ ʐâÙʂ ÛƘǰÕ ȡââʂ ÛʓʐÀɸ.
[3] ȡââ ÛÀɳÀʓ ÛɭÒÀʓʂ ÛɡÂþʂ ÛɄÀÊÒÖâʂ ʐâÙʂ ÛÀÀȞǱ ÛâʐÕȞÀʂ ÛȤŸǹʂ.
[4] ÆɆÛɭâ :ɭǱȞɳ ɡâÕÀÕâ ÛǦɆÛÀÕÖâ 41-42/1.
[5] ÀÕÆ8ÀÆâ ȼʐę ÀÕæ ʈʒ ÃÀÞ ƗÔâÚ اا ȡÕƗ ɉʒÕÀƗ ɭƗɉ... ȤʓÅȒɆ
ȡȽʈ ȼÊÀʂ ÞƗÆ ɭÆǱʒ ا [261:ɡÀÕǤâ] ÛÀÆƘ ÆÆʈÆâ ÞÀɊŸÖ.
[6] ÀȄę ȡââ ÀɳÀʓ ȤŸÀǱʂ ȡâƩʂ ŸÙ ÀɆÞèÙ ȼʓÅȒɆ) ÆƗÆƗ ÆÕɊʂ ÆǱâɆ ȤÖɉÅ (ȼÀʓÅȒɆ) ÜÄęʂ ÛʂÀȽʓ ʐâÙ ÛʓʐÀɸ
ÛɡÂþʂ ÛɄÀÊÒÖâʂ ÛƘǰÕ ȡââʂ :ȤŸǹʂ (ȼÀʓÅȒɆ) ȤÖɉÅ ʂȒ ɭ ÀÀÖâ . ɭÀʈâ :ÆɆÛɭ: ʈÕɆøÀ ÛȼÊÀɸ 342/1.
[7] ÀÄę ȡââ ƘǰÕ ÛʂÀȽʓ ʐâÙ ÛʂÀȞǱ ÛʓʐÀɸ ȡââ ɆʒÀ ... ȼʓÅȒɆ) ÆƗÆÎÖÅ (ȼÀȞȒɆ) :ȼʓ ʂȒ ɭ ÀÀÖâ ÜÄęʂ ÛɭɳÀʓ ȡââ ÀɳÀʓ ÛɭÒÀʓʂ ÀȤŸÀǱʂ
ÆÀÆÖâ ÛȄÀÕâ ÆÆÎɊÖÅ (ȼÀȞȒɆ) :ÆÀʂ ÛÈÀʂø ǦɆʂÀ ÛɭÒÀʓʂ .ɭÀʈâ :ÆɆÛɭ: ʈÕɆøÀ ÛȼÊÀɸ 343/1.
[8] ȡââ :ǦŸƱâ ǦǱʐǵ ÛǧâÕÀÕâ ɨ 138.
[9] ƘÊÀƘ ÀȞǤÖâ ÛÜɆ‡â 261/2.

[illegible]
[229:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[1] [illegible]

[1] [illegible] .317/1

الفصل الثاني

وظيفة التحول الدلالي في بنية الفعل

ȯƺƬǅȶŸȯ ŏȦȺǤȯäş ȳƺŸȞȶŸȯ ŏȦȺǤȯä ƙǟ ƃɍɉɆȯä ȯƺȞɊȯä :ȯşɟä ǬȞƱƫä

Ȁøƞɟäş ɄȐȦƫäş ƫøȦȒƫä ŌȞȦȯä ƙǟ ƃɍɉɆȯä ȯƺȞɊȯä :ƆȦǯȯä ǬȞƱƫä

التحول الدلالي بين البناء للمعلوم والبناء للمجهول

[illegible]

[illegible] [37:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [23:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [29:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] (ﷻ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] .9

[2] [illegible] 2006 ¡2+1 [illegible] 22 [illegible] .18

[3] [illegible] .24-23

أولا/ التحول الدلالي من الفعل الماضي المبني للمجهول إلى الماضي المبني للمعلوم

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [03:[illegible]]

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible][6]

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [24:[illegible]]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible][7]

---

[1] [illegible] 23-24.

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 1/31.

[5] [illegible] 1/166.

[6] [illegible] 1/86.

[7] [illegible] 06 [illegible]

4/

.[165]

[1] .286/2

[2] .15

[3] .151/1

[4] .26

[5]

[6] .141/1

[7] .228-227/1

[8] .238/1 .36/2 .236/1 . 647/1

[9] .288/3

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [166:[illegible]] [3].

([illegible] / [illegible]) /5

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [186:[illegible]]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8].

[illegible] [9] [illegible].

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 647/1.

2 [illegible] 97/2.

3 [illegible] 497/2.

4 [illegible] 390/1.

5 [illegible] 409/1.

6 [illegible] 76/2.

7 [illegible] 308/2.

8 [illegible] 198/1 [illegible] 109/2.

9 [illegible] 55/2.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

/6 [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] [210:[illegible]]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [14:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 55/2 [illegible] 303/3.

2 [illegible] 260/1.

3 [illegible].

4 [illegible] 284/1 [illegible] 28/3.

5 [illegible] 138/2.

6 [illegible] 289-290/1.

[illegible] [1] [2] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4]

/7 [illegible]

- [illegible] [214:[illegible]]

[illegible] [5] [6] [7] [8]

/8 [illegible]

- [illegible]

[1] [illegible] 294/2.

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 289-290/1.

[4] [illegible] 138/2.

[5] [illegible] 35 [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 106/2. [illegible] 216/1.

[7] [illegible] 297/1.

[8] [illegible] 35/2.

[illegible]

[illegible] [244:[illegible]]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9/ ([illegible]) [5]

---

1 [illegible] 1/262.

2 [illegible] 2/698.

3 [illegible] 1/344.

4 [illegible] 2/265. [illegible] 4/265.

5 [illegible]

[257:...]

[19:...]

ثانيا/ التحول الدلالي من الفعل الماضي المبني للمعلوم إلى الماضي المبني للمجهول

1 .89/2

2 .366-365/1

[illegible][5] [illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible][7]

[illegible][8]

2/ [illegible]

[illegible] [24:[illegible]]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible][9] [illegible][10] [illegible][11]

---

[1] [illegible] 176/1. [illegible] 55/1.

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 59/1.

[4] [illegible] 228/1.

[5] [illegible] 119/1.

[6] [illegible] 119/1. [illegible] 207/1. [illegible] 228/1.

[7] [illegible] 400/1.

[8] [illegible] 176/1.

[9] [illegible] 252/1.

[10] [illegible] 142-143/1 .

[11] [illegible] 143/1 [illegible] 253/1 .

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2]

3/ [illegible]

[illegible] [30:[illegible]]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible] [10]

---

1 [illegible] 158/1.

2 [illegible] 201/1.

3 [illegible] 279/1.

4 [illegible] 410/1.

5 [illegible] 294/1.

6 [illegible] 456/1، 484، 485.

7 [illegible] 282/1.

8 [illegible] 1/ 485.

9 [illegible] 295/1.

10 [illegible] 410/1.

[illegible]

4/ [illegible]

[99:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 74/1.
[2] [illegible] 335/1.
[3] [illegible]
[4] [illegible] 335/1.
[5] [illegible] 400/2.
[6] [illegible] 320/2.
[7] [illegible] 161-162/1.

5/ [illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible] [172:[illegible]]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[1] [illegible]
.[4] [illegible] [3] [illegible] .[2] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible]

6/ [illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [231:[illegible]]
[illegible] "[5] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[1] [illegible] 27 [illegible].
[2] [illegible] 170/3.
[3] [illegible].
[4] [illegible] 234/1.
[5] [illegible] 97 [illegible].
[6] [illegible] 186/4.

[illegible][1] .. [illegible]
.[2] [illegible]

7/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible]

[illegible]
[258:[illegible]]

[illegible]
.[3] [illegible]

[illegible][4] [illegible]
.[5] [illegible]
.[6] [illegible]
.[7] [illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 137.
2 [illegible] 309/1 .
3 [illegible] 44 [illegible].
4 [illegible] 373/1.
5 [illegible] 335/1.
6 [illegible] 33/7.
7 [illegible] 361/4.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

8/ [illegible] [2]

- [illegible]

[282:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

ثالثا/ التحول الدلالي من الفعل المضارع المبني للمجهول إلى المضارع المبني للمعلوم

1/ [illegible]

- [illegible]

[27:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible]

[illegible] [8]

1 [illegible] 374/1.
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible] 417/1.
4 [illegible] 06.
5 [illegible] 278/1.
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible] 278/1، [illegible] 70-71/1.
8 [illegible] 486/1.

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible][3]

2/ [illegible]

- [illegible] [47:[illegible]]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible]

1 [illegible] 278/1.
2 [illegible] 278/1.
3 [illegible] 289/2. [illegible] 379/3.
4 [illegible] 08 [illegible].
5 [illegible] 95-94/1.
6 [illegible] 165/1.

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

4/ [illegible]

[illegible] [231:[illegible]]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5]

[illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 538/1.

2 [illegible] 259/2.

3 [illegible] 433/2.

4 [illegible] 314/2.

5 [illegible] 432/2.

6 [illegible] 225/2.

7 [illegible] 312/1 [illegible] 225/2.

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3].

[illegible] /5

[illegible]

[232:[illegible]]

[illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [42:[illegible]] [illegible] [6].

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 225/2.

2 [illegible] 35/2.

3 [illegible] 433/2.

4 [illegible] 39 [illegible].

5 [illegible] 227-226/1.

6 [illegible] 189/4.

7 [illegible] 310/1.

[illegible][1].

[illegible][2].

[illegible] [28 : [illegible]] [illegible] [117 : [illegible]]

[illegible] [23 [illegible]

[illegible][3].

رابعا/ التحول الدلالي من الفعل المضارع المبني للمعلوم إلى المبني للمجهول

1- ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [142: [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible][4].

---

[1] [illegible] 274/1.

[2] [illegible] 124/1.

[3] [illegible] 124/1.

[4] [illegible] 159/3 [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1166/3 ؛ (3021).

[illegible] (9231) 404/2.

[1] [illegible] 220/1.

[2] [illegible] 156/2.

[3] [illegible] 220/1.

[4] [illegible] 110-111/1.

[5] [illegible] 220/1.

[6] [illegible] 207/1.

[7] [illegible] 298/1.

2/ [illegible]

[illegible] [183:[illegible]]

[illegible]

3/ [illegible]

[illegible] [203:[illegible]]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 29 [illegible].
2 [illegible] 1/250-251-252.
3 [illegible] 1/250-251-252.
4 [illegible] 2/42.
5 [illegible] 2/42-43.
6 [illegible] 33 [illegible].
7 [illegible] 1/280.

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible]...

[illegible] /4

- [illegible]

[illegible] [212:[illegible]]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] /5

- [illegible]

[227:[illegible]]

[illegible].[4]

1 [illegible] .281-280/1

2 [illegible] 34 [illegible].

3 [illegible] .294/1

4 [illegible] 37.

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 97.

2 [illegible] 55/4 [illegible] 299/8 [illegible] 139/4 [illegible] 294/1 [illegible] 146/1.

3 [illegible] 550/4.

4 [illegible] 206/2 [illegible] 136/4.

5 [illegible] 518/1.

6 [illegible] 97.

7 [illegible] 206-207/2 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 1: 146 [illegible] 3: 550 [illegible] 551/4.

8 [illegible] 207/2.

9 [illegible]

/6

[278]

---

[1] 4/136-137.

[2] 104.

[3] 4/464؛ 2/353.

[4] 6/28.

[5] 2/353؛ 3/370.

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3].

---

1 [illegible] 464/4.

2 [illegible] 203/1.

3 [illegible] 117/1.

التحول الدلالي بين الفعل المضارع والماضي والأمر

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] .339

[2] [illegible] .63/1

[illegible][1]

أولا/ التّحول الدلالي بين الفعل المضارع و فعل الأمر

1/ [illegible]

- [illegible]

[125:[illegible]]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible][8] [illegible]

1 [illegible] 2002 [illegible] 98.

2 [illegible] 20.

3 [illegible] 1/192-197.

4 [illegible] 1/213.

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible] 1/192-197.

7 [illegible] 1/63.

8 [illegible] 1/213.

[illegible][1]

/2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[125:[illegible]]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible]

[illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible][8] [illegible][9]

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 1/382.

2 [illegible] 1/716.

3 [illegible] 1/192.

4 [illegible] 1/192-193.

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible] 1/192-193.

7 [illegible] 1/208.

8 [illegible] 1/208.

9 [illegible] 2/119.

ȽȻŁāÀǣǕ ȯÀę :ɃǕ ÜÿӰÊöä ȼȻŸȝ ȽȻŁāÀǣǕ ĶȶȑȈ (ȯÀę) Ž ŌȝÀÀöä ȷȤȮΛ ȷǕ ÛÀȽÀŢöä ȤȽȘ :ÀƵÆǵǕ

... āǿ ÀΛ ȻÀÛȑā Ż āǿÀΛ ȻȞǬǿǖȥ ÀÀÕ ȸȵȘ :ÀȒΛǕ

ȘǕ ÛĘöÀǹ ÀΛ ȻȞǬǿǖȥ :ɃǕ ÜБÀȞǨ !ā Ƚèā ĶȶȑȈ (ȯÀę) Ž ŌȝÀÀöä ȷȤȮΛ ȷǕ ȤȜȤ :ÀǹȼǕä ÀȵǕȘ

ÀȵȝȢȝ āǾȽ ȝÀDZȥ - ŌDZȘ Âȝ - ȻÊÀɸ ŌȯǾǽ ÆùÀΣ ÛȼõǕ ÀΛȘǕ ŌöÀȵ ÀΛ ȘǕ ǿáÀę ÀΛ ȻȞǬȵǖȥ

l ÀΛǨĘ ǿȖȈ ǬŌ ȝȜȝ ȻȜöä ȡǕ ȽǿȝāȯÀęll :ÜÀę ȸȵ ǥöÀÖõ ÜȼÊÀΛö ȷÀÊɸɋā ÀȵǕ ȸȵ āÀȞöä ȻáÀǬȞǨ

:ȝ Ȋȝȷā ȯȤÖõȘ ÛȷÀÊɸǕ ÀΛ Ƚȝȝā :ɃǕ º[258:ǥÀÕǴöä]

[1]ŌDZÀöä ÀȜΛǕ ÀȝāáȘ ĘȻÛǨ ŌȽȘ

.[2]ȝÀɋȵ ȼö ȯàÀöä ŌȞDZǗ (ȻȞǬȵǕ) lȞȵȘ :ǿȤȈÀȝ ȸææ ȯÀę

(Ƚȝȝ / Ƚȝȝ) /ȝ

- ȯÀȞǨ :БÀȞǨ ȯÀę ȘǕll ȸǾȝÀÕ ȝȜȝ ÀȵȝȜȝ ȯÀęǕ ȘȤȘǕ ÀǹÀȈȝ ȯÀę ǾȜȝ ÀȜȈȘȝ ǗȽȝä ÆȞȈ

ǵȝȼȢȝ ĶȢǿȝ ȯÀę ȝȤȈ Ȓȝ ȜȤǕ ĶȢǿȝ ȯÀę ĶȢǿȝ ȽŌ ȯÀę ĶȢȞȈ Ƚȝ ȜÀȝ ǵȝȞȝ ȼÀöä ȼĶÀȵǖȥ ÀȜĶȤȵ

ȝǾȝ ÀŢȝȘ ȹāÀȝȝ ǵȝ ŌȝȞDZȝȘ ōǿȝŁǵ ȝǾȝ ÀŢȝȘ ȻÊȜȈ Ƚȝ ŌȜȝȈȘ ŌȝȞȜ ȝǾȝ ÀŢȝȥ ȝȝȝ

l ÀΛǨĘ ǿȖȈ ǬŌ ȝȜȝ ȻȜöä ȡǕ ȽȝȜǕ ȯÀę ȼȝ ȸȝȜ ÀȶȜȤ ÀȶȞȝ ÀŁȤÊǬȝ Ƚȝ ÀŁÀȈȝ ȤȻŌ ȝÀŢȝä

[258:ǥÀÕǴöä]

:ȯÀȤȥ ÛÀȜȈȘÀȝ ȝȝȝ ȝǥȤǹȘ ÛÀŁǿȘā ĶȵÆő Æę ǴÀÀę ȝȝȝ ÀȵȝȢ ŌDZǿ ǴÔę ŌȢǨ ǴΛȼä

ȸȝ ȻöüȈ ÀȶȘ ÛȼǵȘǿ ȻȻöǕ ȜǿŻ Üȝȝ ǴȜÀȵ !ā ȻĶÀȵǖȥ ÝÀőȤȵ ÆȞȈ ǴΛÀÕöä ȻǾȽ !ā ȖȻȝ ȤȻŌ

ɃǕ ÀŢΛ ȷǕ ȻÀȵǕȘ ÛȝȜȝ ǴȜÀȵ ÀǾȻȵ ȖŌȈ ȼȝüȈ ȻȜǹüȥ ÛȝȤΛ ȐȞȈ ȘǕ ÀȵȤΛ Ķȝǵö :ȯÀę ȼȝǴö ǿáÆŌȵ

Û!ā ǴȶŢȞȈ ȣÀȝȝä ÀȝÀȜȝ ŌǿȈ ȼö ǴȒĶȈ ÀȶȜȤ...Ķȣȝöä ȸȵ ÀŢÀǵ ȤȻŌȘ ÛȼȻÀȈȘ ȻȵÀȞù

.[3]ȻĶǿÆęȘ

ȤȜȤ (ȝÀȶȈ) ȝȝȝ ȻĶȶȑȈ áȤȞΛ ȶǿÀȒȵ :Ƚȝȝ ÛŌȝÀÀȝȝ ǿÀǴǵÀȈ (Ƚȝȝ ȯÀę) [4]ǿȤȜȶƧȈ ÜÀę

.[6]ȧȈÀȞöä ŌȽǕ ǥÀę ȒȞȈȘ ÛǴΛÆȶȈ ŌȽǕ ǴȵÀȝ ǥöÀę ȖȽȘ .[5]ȻÊÀɸ ȸȝ ȝȖ

---

[1] ȸææ :ȝDZ ÛÆÊÊȽȈā 1/113-114. ȈȜȈÖȽā 1/43. ȤÀȈ ǴȻȤȈ ȸææ ÛÆĐDZÀΣā 3/45.

[2] ȸææ ȝȤȈȝ :ÀÀȞȜȤȞöä ȘÀÀȣȤöä Û1/716.

[3] ȘǴȽ :ȖȞǥÀöä ĶÊÀȝöä ÆĐDZȤöä ȝȝȝ ȽÀȵ ȷÜÀÖöä ÛȽȻŢȞöä î 44 ÀÕȣ 8.

[4] ȸææ ÛĶȢǾ ÛȝȤÀȘ ȤǵȘ ÛȘÀȶȝ ȸææȘ ÛÀȵÀȝ ÛȽǬÀȝȘ ȤǵȘ ÛÀÀȞDZ ȈǾȘ ǴȞȈ.

[5] ȈȻÛȈ :ÆȽDZȵ ǥȖõÀÕöä ÛǴȻȝÀÕöä 1/374-375.

[6] ȸȝÛä :ɃȜȝȵ ȝȵÀDZ ÛǴȻȝöä 5/482.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible] [8]

[illegible]

[illegible] [9]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] 1/374-375.

3 [illegible] 5/481.

4 [illegible] 1/351.

5 [illegible] 1/344.

6 [illegible] 145.

7 [illegible] 5/482.

8 [illegible] 1/344.

9 [illegible] 5/481.

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] .[1][260:[illegible]]

ثانيا/ التّحول الدلالي بين الفعل المضارع والفعل الماضي

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [114:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[3] [illegible] .[4]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[5]

---

1 [illegible] 484/5.

2 [illegible] 19.

3 [illegible] 414/2.

4 [illegible] 21/4 [illegible] 207/1.

5 [illegible] 5/1.

2/ [illegible]

- [illegible] [224:[illegible]]

[illegible].[1]

[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible] . [3][22:[illegible]]

[illegible][4] [illegible].[5]

[illegible] [6][illegible] .

ثالثا/ التّحول الدلالي بين فعل الأمر والفعل المضارع

1/ [illegible]

- [illegible] [62:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] 37 [illegible] 8.

[2] [illegible] 1/541.

[3] [illegible] 1/232.

[4] [illegible].

[5] [illegible] 2/191.

[6] [illegible] 1/311.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2]. [illegible] [3]. [illegible]

[illegible] [4].

[illegible]

[illegible]...

[illegible] /2

- [illegible] [124:[illegible]].

[illegible]

[illegible] [5].

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8].

[illegible] [9]:

---

1 [illegible] 11 [illegible].

2 [illegible] 100/3 [illegible] 175/1.

3 [illegible] 118/1 [illegible] 407/1.

4 [illegible] 407/1.

5 [illegible] 20 [illegible].

6 [illegible] 189/1.

7 [illegible] 190/1.

8 [illegible] 19 [illegible].

9 [illegible] 462/2.

. ǥǼǵāş ǴŸƤ ȳƳȮöä ȷ ǌȮǼǌ ÛǞȀȁǼǑǨ (æǓ) ā ôǌȦǺƫä (ȦǼŸȞDZ) ʔŸʒ ȣǌÛȞŋ ǿǜǓ :ȦȽǼǵǓ

ÛäşǾǼǶǨä æǓş :ȻǓ (ǩǓ) ȀȁǼǑǨ ƂǓ ǯȦǪȞǼǌ (ȦǼȞDZ ǩǓş) :ǿöǌę ƫǌȽƒ ʔŸʒ ȣǌÛȞŋ ǿǜǓ :ƆȦǯöä

. ƘǪŸƤ ȳƳȮöä ȷǌȮȁş

. [1]äşǾơäş äǌæȦǯǌ :ǾȀȁǼǑǨ ȣşǾƮ ʔŸʒ ǼǌǌÛȞŋ ȷǌȮȁ ȷǓ ǒȦǬǴöä ǌæǓ ǾȀȭæ :ǪöȦǯöä

ǿǜǓ ÛƘȦŋǘƫä ȸŋ ȦȦǴę ȷȦȭ ȸȽʒ ÛƎȴä ʔŸʒ" :ǌǷǌ ǒȦȴä ǴǪȦæ (äşǾơäş) ǓȀę ȸȽǌ äǾȽ ʔŸʒş

...

. [2]"Ȭöæ

:[3]ǿDZşǓ ǴȞæǿǓ ȦǷǼǌ ȀŋƒäǥöäȀę ȦŋǓş

...

[1] المصدر نفسه: .95/1

[2] ...: .263/1

[3] ...: .462/2

[4] المصدر نفسه: .96/1

[illegible]

الفصل الثالث

وظيفة التحول الدلالي بين ياء الغيبة والخطاب والمتكلم

ā ȦÛ ʅ ä ŏȦǩ ş ǦɢɆ8öä ŏȦʌ ƙȧ ƃɏǼöä ȯʐĦʠǪöä :ȯʂɉä ǬĦǤʈä

ȴŸȮøøǪʈäş ǦɢɆ8öä ŏȦʌ ƙȧ ƃɏǼöä ȯʐĦʠǪöä :ƆȦǯöä ǬĦǤʈä

توطئة:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[81 :

[65 :

[78 :

.445/1 ¡(1315)

.11 ï Û(ÿ1998 Û¢1418)

.03/2 Ûÿ1995

.03/2 .131/2 Û(ÿ1912 Û¢1322)

.03/2

.132/2

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (285) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [22:] [illegible]
[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]
[illegible] (216) [illegible]
[illegible]:

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .[3] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .[4]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .[5]

أولا/ التّحول الدلالي من تاء الخطاب إلى ياء الغيبة

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

1 - [illegible] 17/3.
2 - [illegible] 106/2. [illegible] 193/2.
3 [illegible] 26.
4 [illegible] 56/1
5 [illegible] 04/2.

[illegible] .[73:[illegible]]

[illegible]

.[1] [illegible]

.[2] [illegible]

.[3] [illegible]

.[4] [illegible]

.[5] [illegible]

1 [illegible] 11.

2 [illegible] 448/1 [illegible].

3 [illegible] 101.

4 [illegible] 434/1.

5 [illegible] 448/1 [illegible] 101.

[illegible]

2/ [illegible]

- [illegible] [74:[illegible]]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]

---

1. .113/2 [illegible]
2. .([illegible]) [illegible]
3. .([illegible]) [illegible]
4. .13 [illegible] 347/1 [illegible] 184/1 [illegible]
5. .1/2 [illegible]
6. .1/2 [illegible] 167/1 [illegible] 244/2 [illegible]
7. .1/2 [illegible] 167/1 [illegible]
8. .262/1 [illegible]
9. .298/1 [illegible]
10. .1/2 [illegible] 158/1 [illegible]
11. .132/1 [illegible]

[illegible]

3/ [illegible]

[illegible] [82: [illegible]]

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 450/1.

2 [illegible] 582/1.

3 [illegible] 138/1.

4 [illegible] 102 [illegible] 83.

5 [illegible] 126/2.

6 [illegible] 102-103.

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

[illegible] ".[3]

/4 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [213:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .[5]

---

[1] [illegible] 288/2.

[2] [illegible] 277/2.

[3] [illegible] 584/1.

[4] [illegible] 318/2.

[5] [illegible] 113/2.

[illegible][1] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][2]

5/ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[264:[illegible]]

[illegible]
[illegible][3] [illegible][4]
[illegible][5] [illegible]
[illegible][6] [illegible]
[illegible][7] [illegible][8] [illegible]
[illegible][9] [illegible].

6/ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[266:[illegible]]

---

1 [illegible] 296/1.
2 [illegible] 151/2.
3 [illegible] 286/1.
4 [illegible] 326/2.
5 [illegible] 403/4.
6 [illegible] 360/1 [illegible] 317/3.
7 [illegible] 360/1 [illegible] 317/3 [illegible] 326/2.
8 [illegible] 403/4.
9 [illegible] 509.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] /8

[illegible] [281:[illegible]]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible] [10] [illegible] [11] [illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 2/367. [illegible] 4/498.

2 [illegible] 1/419.

3 [illegible] 3/114.

4 [illegible] 6/76.

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible] 4/500.

7 [illegible] 2/368.

8 [illegible] 1/420.

9 [illegible] 1/383.

10 [illegible] 2/367 [illegible] 4/498.

11 [illegible] 6/368.

ȡǿŋ ĿȯǾŸȝ Ŀõáʐ7ì ȼæ Ǽ7ì Ǻȶƶ äɀȮÎǩ ɟ ɉÛ ĿȮö ƚāÀȩůȿ Ûȼ̷Ÿȝ Ŀõáʐ7ì ȷáǺ7Îö ƚāʐȯòůȿ ȯǺǾʐ [2]äǨǰõ Ŀ7Ǽæ ɃÀƻ Ǻȶƶ ǤæÀǪȮöä õÀǩ ȻáǺǤǨö !ä Ȍǹǿ Ż Û[1]"Ǻæʐ ǪȮŋ ɉǺõ äæÛ ŌǄɟäȿ ĘΣä

. l ǺȴʐǜǪȮǩ ɚÛ ǄʐǺǜǄʐ ĿȯǾŸȝ ȆǾŸʐ ĿȮǺǼ Ǻ7ɕȿǺǾǼ ȷÀǹ Ǻǵ ȷǿǺǄʐǨ Ŀɉʐ ȮǨ ɉÛ ɚÛ ll ƂǺǨǨ

(äʐȶǪȮǺ / äʐȶǪȮǨ) /9

áʐǼŸʐ ǺȒǨǼ ĿȮȒǨǼ ȡǿǩǺ Ŀɉǿʐ ǤǨȑ ʐǾȡ ǿǺȴǺʐ ǺǤǨǺõ äȿǼǄʐǨ Ŀǿȿ ÀǺȅ ʔŸȝ ĿǼõ ɉǿȿ ll :ƂǺǨǨ ȯǺȩ

Ǻȶǿ ȼǾöäȿ ȼǾŸȩ Ŀǿäö ȼǹǿʐ Ǻ7ȶǪȮǺ ǿȡǿȿ ȷáǺ7ǹÎöä **äʐȶǪȮǨ** Ǻǿȿ ȼǾǿ ȼǾöä ĘǾǼȿ ȼǪǺǿÛ ȡǿǨȿä ɃǾöä

[282:ȷÀǤǤöä] l ĿǼŸȝ Ŀɉʐ ŸȶǨǨ

äʐȝá ȷáǺ7ì äʐȶǪȮǺ ɟ ɉÛæ áʐ7ÎŸö !ä ȡǿŋ āǺÛǹ (ȷáǺ7Îöä äʐȶǪȮǨ ɟȿ) :ƂǺǨǨ ȼöʐȩ

.[4]ǺȴÀǪȅȿ ǺȴǕǺǹÛ ȷáǺ7Îöä ɉǺȶõȿ .[3]ǺȶǼȚȝ Ǻǫů ǼȮǨǿä ǼöʐǺ7ȶǪȮǺ ȡǿŋȿ ÛǺ7ǼöÛ

ǒǺǼæ (äʐȶǪȮǺ ɟȿ) ɄȶŸÊöä ȡƿÀöä ǼǤȝ ʐæÛ ÛÀȩȿ āǺÛȴ ǒǺǪæ (äʐȶǪȮǨ ɟȿ) ǿʐ7ȶƨä ÛÀȩ

. lǩʐȝá Ǻŋ äæǿ ǒǺǼ7Îöä ƚāǺǿ ɉɕȿ ll :ƂǺǨǨ ȼöʐȩ ĘÊǿ ʔŸȝ ǺȴäǺǄʐÛ ȼǨǿȿ Û[5]ǤǼȡ ȼǤȩ ǡɟ ÛǤǼǨöä

.Ǽǵäȿ lǨŋ ǺƵȿ Ʉ7Ǻöä lǨț ɉǺǪǺȶȒǪŋ ƙǩöäÀöä ɉÛ ǤǼɄÔöäȿ

(ɉʐŸȶǨǨ / ɉʐŸȶǨǺ) /10

áʐǼŸʐ ǺȒǨǼ ĿȮȒǨǼ ȡǿǩǺ Ŀɉǿʐ ǤǨȑ ʐǾȡ ǿǺȴǺʐ ǺǤǨǺõ äȿǼǄʐǨ Ŀǿȿ ÀǺȅ ʔŸȝ ĿǼõ ɉǿȿ ll :ƂǺǨǨ ȯǺȩ

Ǻȶǿ ȼǾöäȿ ȼǾŸȩ Ŀǿäö ȼǹǿʐ Ǻ7ȶǪȮǺ ǿȡǿȿ ȷáǺ7ǹÎöä **äʐȶǪȮǨ** Ǻǿȿ ȼǾǿ ȼǾöä ĘǾǼȿ ȼǪǺǿÛ ȡǿǨȿä ɃǾöä

[6][282:ȷÀǤǤöä] l ĿǼŸȝ **Ŀɉʐ ŸȶǨǨ**

(Ȯȶȝ / Ȯȶơ) /11

ǺǪǾǹäʐǨ Ǻǿ ǺǼǿ ǨǨÊǪõä Ǻŋ Ǻ7ǼŸȝȿ ǨǨÊõ Ǻŋ Ǻ7ǿ Ǻ7ǨȅȿǺǾ ǺÊǺǪ ȼǾöä Ƶʐ ǪȮǺ Ǻǿll :ƂǺǨǨ ȯǺȩ

ǺǼŸȶȞǨ Ǻǿȿ ǺǼǿ ǺǼǤȩ ǿȡŋ ȡǺǾöä ʔŸȝ ȼŸȶǵ Ǻȶõ äÀȮǿ ǺǼŸȝ **ȮǿȶȞǨ** Ǻǿȿ ǺǼǿ ǺǿǹÛǹäǿ ȿÛ ǺǼÊǪ ɉǿ

---

[1] ǺȝǞÛöä :ȝȡǺǄʐ ǤǼǤöä Ûɉ 78/6.

[2] ǺȚȩä :ǾǨŋ ɉǺȶöä ÛāǺȞǺŸö 322/1.

[3] ǺȚȩä :ǺȝǞÛöä ȼǵȚ ǾǺȩǼ Ûȼ̷Ê 99/6 .

[4] äöȡǿ ǿʐǄäā :ÈǼǺȮŋ ÛǤȝŸöä ȷáǺŋ (ĿǪõ).

[5] ǺȚȩä :ɉǼǵ ǺȞǤöä ÛǾǼ‡ä 374/2 ÛȠǺÔöä ɊǺȮǵɟ ȝȡǺƨä 415/3 ÛɉǺÔöä ȡǤá ǺǼǤöä 512/4.

[6] ǺȚȩä ǾǼŸȞǤöä ÊǺȶöä Û î 178.

[illegible] [285:[illegible]]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5]

ثانيا/ التّحول الدلالي من ياء الغيبة إلى تاء الخطاب

([illegible] / [illegible]) /1

[illegible] [60:[illegible]]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]

---

[1] .140/3 [illegible]

[2] .436/1 [illegible]

[3] .436/1 [illegible]

[4] .360/1 [illegible]

[5] .127/6 [illegible]

[6] .174/1 [illegible]

[7] .96/3 [illegible]

[8] .399/1 [illegible]

/2 [illegible]

[76:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5]

/3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[84:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible]

1 [illegible] 04/2.

2 [illegible] 133/1.

3 [illegible] 487.

4 [illegible] 133/1.

5 [illegible] 441/1.

6 [illegible] 159/3.

7 [illegible] 105.

8 [illegible] 466/1.

[illegible][1].

[illegible][2] [illegible].[3]

[illegible] /4

[illegible] [84 [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible].[4]

[illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible][8] [illegible].

1 [illegible] 159/3.

2 [illegible] 316/2.

3 [illegible] 462/1.

4 [illegible] 14 [illegible].

5 [illegible].

6 [illegible] 146/1.

7 [illegible] 393/1.

8 [illegible] 146/1.

[95:...]

[139:...]

[139 :...]

.462/1
.159/3
.159/3
.178
.59/1
.229-228/2
.146/2 ... 268/1

[illegible][1] [illegible]
[illegible][2]

[illegible][4] [illegible][3] [illegible][5]

[illegible][6] [illegible][7]

[illegible] /7

[illegible]
[illegible] [143:[illegible]]

[illegible]
[illegible][8]

[1] [illegible] 416/1.
[2] [illegible] 217/1، [illegible] 81/4، [illegible] 531/2.
[3] [illegible] 115، [illegible] 89.
[4] [illegible] 115.
[5] [illegible] 147/2.
[6] [illegible] 123/3.
[7] [illegible] 587/1.
[8] [illegible] 34/2.

[illegible]

[illegible] [30:[illegible]] [illegible] [50:[illegible]] [illegible] [93:[illegible]] [illegible] [31:[illegible]] [illegible] [12:[illegible]] [illegible] [51:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] .[3]

[illegible] [160:[illegible]] [illegible] .[4]

[illegible] /9

[1] [illegible] .272/1

[2] [illegible] .256/1

[3] [illegible] .93/2

[4] [illegible] .272/1

[illegible] [211:[illegible]]

[illegible][1].

[illegible][2].

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible] [29:[illegible]] [illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible][8] [illegible][9] [illegible][10].

---

1 [illegible] .307/2

2 [illegible] .292-291/1

3 [illegible] .286/1

4 [illegible] .145/2

5 [illegible] .303/1 [illegible] .32/3

6 [illegible] 145/2 [illegible] .

7 [illegible] 145/2 .

8 [illegible] .283/1

9 [illegible] .32/3

10 [illegible] 13 [illegible] .292-291/1

[illegible]

10/ [illegible][2]

[illegible]

[227:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 14/6 [illegible].

[2] [illegible].

[3] [illegible] 97.

[4] [illegible] 157.

[5] [illegible] 550/4.

[6] [illegible] 206/2 [illegible] 136/4.

[illegible]

[illegible] /11

[illegible]

[235:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] .518/1

2 [illegible] .58/1 [illegible] .97

3 [illegible] 207-206/2 [illegible]

[illegible] .146/1 [illegible] .551/4

4 [illegible] .207/2

5 [illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

12/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [268:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible] .[4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] .[6] [illegible]

13/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [280:[illegible]]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] .[8]

---

1 [illegible] 245/2.

2 [illegible] 219/4.

3 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 8.

4 [illegible] 391/1.

5 [illegible] 280/1.

6 [illegible] 334/2.

7 [illegible].

8 [illegible] 412/1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .97/3

[2] [illegible] 356/2 [illegible] .350/1

[3] [illegible] .378/1 [illegible] .376/3 [illegible] .473/4

[4] [illegible] .356/2

الفصل الرابع

وظيفة التّحول الدّلالي في بنية الإسم

Ʒƅƨẩş Ɩǯƫẩş ǻȀȦƫẩ ƙả ƃɟǼȍẩ ȯƺĦǪȍẩ :ȯşɉẩ ǬĦǤƫẩ

ǬɆɱȕøǪȍẩş ƘȭǾøǪȍẩ ƙả ƃɟǼȍẩ ȯƺĦǪȍẩ :ƆȦǯȍẩ ǬĦǤƫẩ

توطئة:

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2] [illegible][3]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible][7]

---

[1] [illegible] (01) (1427 - 2006) 199-200.

[2] [illegible] (02) (1428 - 2007) 113-114.

[3] [illegible] 113.

[4] [illegible] 332 [illegible].

[5] [illegible] (05) 137/1 [illegible] (01) (1425 - 2004) 09.

[6] [illegible] (01) (1422 - 2001) 213/3.

[7] [illegible] (01) 2003 01.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] (1392 - 1972) [illegible] 47/2

2 [illegible] 47/2.

3 [illegible] 1984 [illegible] 68.

4 [illegible] 312/3.

5 [illegible] 332.

6 [illegible] [11:04] [illegible] 220.

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] (384 [illegible]) [illegible] "[2] [illegible] ."[3]

[illegible].

أولا/ التّحول الدّلالي من الجمع إلى المفرد

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [16:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .[5] [illegible] ."[6]

[1] [illegible] 1989 [illegible] .93
[2] - [illegible] 1984 [illegible] .68
[3] [illegible] (03 [illegible] (1399[illegible] 1979[illegible] .121
[4] [illegible] .05
[5] [illegible] .312/1
[6] [illegible] .219/7

[illegible] [1] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] [2].

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [21:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] ! [illegible]

[illegible] [3].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]:

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6].

3/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [21:[illegible]]

[illegible] [7]. [illegible] "[illegible]

[illegible] :(ﷺ) [illegible] ! [illegible] ! [illegible] ! [illegible] [8]" [illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 53/1.

2 [illegible] 215/1 .

3 [illegible] 05 [illegible] 8.

4 [illegible] 126/1.

5 [illegible] 125/1 .

6 [illegible] 187/1.

7 [illegible] 20/1.

8 [illegible] 88/1. [illegible] :(ﷺ) [illegible] ! [illegible] (732) 274/1.

(ﷺ) ...[1]

[2]"

[3] ... [4]

/4

[110: ...]

...[5]

/5

---

[1] ... 193/3 ... 163/1 ... (ﷺ) ... (5655) ... 2236/5.

[2] ... 239/1.

[3] ...

[4] ... 239/1.

[5] ... 203/1.

[illegible]

[132:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] /6

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 199/1.

[2] [illegible] 199/1.

[3] [illegible] 265/1.

[4] [illegible] 138/2 . [illegible] 57/8.

[5] [illegible] 65/1.

[illegible]
[illegible] [186:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [1] [3] [4] [5] [7] [6] [8]

7/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]
[illegible] [199:[illegible]]

[illegible] [9]

[illegible] [10] [11]

[1] [illegible]
[2] [illegible] 60/2.
[3] [illegible]
[4] [illegible] 261/1.
[5] [illegible] 259/1.
[6] [illegible] 319/3.
[7] [illegible]
[8] [illegible] 60/2.
[9] [illegible] 32 [illegible]
[10] [illegible] 275/1.
[11] [illegible] 432/3.

([illegible]) /9

[illegible] [265:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [91:[illegible]]

([illegible]) /10

[illegible] [284:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 46 [illegible].

[2] [illegible] 386/1.

[3] [illegible] 349.

[4] [illegible] 263/2.

[5] [illegible] 403/4.

[6] [illegible].

[illegible] [3] [illegible] .[211:[illegible]]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [2-1 :[illegible]] [illegible] [05:[illegible]] [illegible] [5].

ثانيا/ التّحول الدّلالي من المفرد إلى الجمع

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])[6]

[illegible] [06:[illegible]]

[illegible] [7].

[illegible] [8] [illegible] [9].

---

1 [illegible] 432/1.

2 [illegible] 433/1.

3 [illegible] 428/3.

4 [illegible] 368/1 [illegible] 153 ص.

5 [illegible] 201/1.

6 [illegible] [19:[illegible]] [illegible].

7 [illegible] 04 ص.

8 [illegible].

9 [illegible] 37-38/1.

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2] [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]

[illegible] [45:] [illegible] [3].

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]

[illegible] [4].

4/ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [24: [illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6]

5/ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [80: [illegible]]

1 [illegible] 05 [illegible].

2 [illegible] 1/64.

3 [illegible] 1/245.

4 [illegible] 1/433.

5 [illegible] 1/67.

6 [illegible] 1/138 [illegible] 1/251.

[illegible]

6/ [illegible]

[illegible] [103:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 552/2.

[2] [illegible] 102.

[3] [illegible] 136/1.

[4] [illegible] 445/1.

[5] [illegible] 100/1.

[illegible][1].

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible][3].

[illegible]

[illegible][4].

/7 [illegible]

[illegible] [124:[illegible]]

[illegible][5].

[illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible][8] [illegible][9] [illegible][10].

/8 [illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 2/362.

2 [illegible] 1/168.

3 [illegible] 2/360.

4 [illegible] 1/508.

5 [illegible] 20 [illegible].

6 [illegible].

7 [illegible].

8 [illegible] 1/189.

9 [illegible] 1/211.

10 [illegible] 1/157.

[illegible] [154:[illegible]]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible]

[illegible][5]

9/ [illegible]

[illegible] [176:[illegible]]

1 [illegible] 25 [illegible].

2 [illegible] 220/3.

3 [illegible] 217/1.

4 [illegible] 228/1.

5 [illegible] 623/1.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible]

10/ [illegible]

[illegible] [183:[illegible]]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] 210/3.

3 [illegible] 211/3.

4 [illegible] 244/1.

5 [illegible] 99/2.

6 [illegible] 516/2.

[illegible]

[illegible] /11

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] 252/1.

3 [illegible] 124-125.

4 [illegible] 273/2.

5 [illegible] 167/2.

6 [illegible] 125.

[illegible]

[illegible] [186:[illegible]]

[illegible] [1] .. [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[5] [illegible]

12/ [illegible]

[illegible] [208:[illegible]]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [134:[illegible]] [illegible]

[1] [illegible] 390/1 [illegible] 409/1.

[2] [illegible] 76/2.

[3] [illegible] 308/2.

[4] [illegible] 198/1.

[5] [illegible] 260/1.

[6] [illegible] 33 [illegible].

[7] [illegible] 286/1.

13/ (/)

[255:]

[11:]

.287/1 [1]

.8 44 [2]

[3]

.281/2 [4]

.335/4 [5]

(02) (1420) (1999) [6]

.334/2

.18/7 [7]

[illegible][1] [illegible][2]

14/ [illegible]

[illegible] [264:[illegible]]

[illegible][3]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5]

15/ [illegible]

[illegible] [282:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 2/281-282.

[2] [illegible] 2/237.

[3] [illegible] 46 [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 1/386.

[5] [illegible] 3/37. [illegible] 1/260.

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible] .[3] [illegible] .[4]

[illegible] /16

[illegible]

[285:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[5]

[illegible] .[6][81:[illegible]]

[illegible] :[7] [illegible] .[8]

---

[1] [illegible] 50 [illegible].

[2] [illegible] 298/2.

[3] [illegible] 423/1.

[4] [illegible] 386/1 [illegible] 507/4.

[5] [illegible] 345/1.

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible] 384-383/2.

[8] [illegible] 360-359/1.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

ثالث/ التّحول الدّلالي بين المثنى والمفرد

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [231:[illegible]]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [249: [illegible]] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5]

---

1 [illegible] 436/1.

2 [illegible] 228/2.

3 [illegible] 105/6 [illegible] 183/4.

4 [illegible] 325/1.

5 [illegible] 309/1.

رابعا/ التّحول الدّلالي بين المثنى و الجمع

/1 [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] [35:[illegible]]

/2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [127:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [130:[illegible]]"[1].

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [124:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [126:[illegible]] [illegible]

خامسا/ التّحول الدّلالي بين صيغ الجموع

/1 [illegible]

1 [illegible] 720/1.

2 [illegible] 56/4.

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] 194/1.

[69:...]

[illegible]

/2 ([illegible])

[74:...]

[illegible]

[1] ... 12.
[2] ...
[3] ... 154/1.
[4] ... 43/1.
[5] ... 217/1.
[6] ... 210/2.
[7] ... 439/1.
[8] ... 133/1.

3/ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[113:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3][illegible]

[illegible] .[4][illegible]

4- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] [282:[illegible]]

[illegible]

.[5][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[6][illegible]

[illegible] [1][illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 439/1.

2 [illegible] 528/1.

3 [illegible] 179/1.

4 [illegible] 288/23.

5 [illegible].

6 [illegible] 96/6 [illegible] 157.

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 424/1.

[2] [illegible] 157.

[3] [illegible] 367/1.

[4] [illegible] 96/6.

توطئة:

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] .193

[2] [illegible] (698-627) [illegible] (1299-1230) [illegible] .297/5

[3] [illegible] 76-75/1 [illegible] (1414 [illegible] 1994 [illegible]) [illegible] .07

ĞŸõ Ŏǯŋ ȦƬȒȞǣ ƗȺȝ Ǧǯǻúŋş ǦǣǣȀȞöä ŎǝȦǦŎöä ȒȞǣ ƗȺȝ ǥȀõØŋ ɭɀŎǩ Ɨę Ȧŋ ǦȶŸõ ɭǕ -2
(ʔƗŢä) ǕǯõǕ ǡȀȞöä ʔŸȝ ǻǯǣǻǖǩ ɾǕ ƚǣ ƗèǕ ƚŒǖɀ ȴǻǻɀǯǻúȸ.[1]

-3 ǧȦŋƳȝ Ǭǻúţä ƗȽƐƱ Ž ȀƋØţä ƱȽş ɀǖǱä ǥǿɀȎŎţä ǥǻşƗȶţäş ǧǻŎŢäş ǕŞ ǒȦǬöä.[2]

ǧȦŋƳȝş Ǭǻǣǻǖǿöä ǦǬƳǬ ʔŸȝ Ȧŋ ȀõǣǣȀ ǒȦȶŸȝ ǕǤȣŸöä ǒȦǬöä ɀǖǱäş ǕǒȦǻöäş Ɨęş ȣȦȓǕ

ǦȞǣǿǕ ǧȦŋƳȞöä ǧǿȦȎɀ ǕǥǕȀŋä ȦȺ ǨǨŸȞɀ :ɀǕ Ž ǥȀÊŎöä ȴƬȒȞǣ.

ɀǕ Ž ȦǻȀõǣ Ȧŋ ʔŸȝ ŎȝȦȦöä Ǭǻǻúǩ ǡäȀţäş ŎȞȦöä ƐȞŸǩ Ǭǻǣǻǖǿǻ ǦŋƳȝ ɭɀŎǬɀ ǒȦǬöä Ȧŋǻɀ

:ɀǕ Ȥęɀöä Ž ƗƐŸǾȦǩ ɾ ǦǬǣȦǬ ǨǻȦõ ǾȦȞɀǻä ǨŎƩ äǣǕ ǒȦǬöä ȻØȽş ǕŎȶŊɀ ǧƗȞęş ǕƗȺȽ ǨŋȦę

.ǨŋȦę ƗȺȽş ƗȺȽ ǨŋȦę

ǕȻȶǝȦę ȻØȽ :ǿɀŎȺɀ Ȥęɀöä Ž ǒȦŢä ȦƬȺŋ ǿƗǣǕ ǥƗȝȦęş ǦȶǝȦę :ɀǕ ȴèɾä ǨŎƩ äǣǕş

:ɭȦǦȽØŋ ǒȦǬöä ȻØȽ Žş ǕȻƗȝȦęş

.ȦƬȺŋ ǿƗǣ ǒȦŢäş ŎǑǻä ǒȦǬöä ɭǕ ǥȀÔǦöä ƐȽØŋ ɀȽş :ȦƵƗǵǕ

.ŎǑǻä ƱȽ ǒȦŢä ɭǕ ƙǣɀɀŎöä ƐȽØŋ ɀȽş :ƆȦǯöä

Ȥęɀöäş ǕȦŢɀǑǕ ʔŸȝ ǒȦǣǻǻä ȻǣɀɃȀΘ Ȧư ŎǑɀöä ɭǕ ȭǿǣ ʔŸȝ ŎǣǿƗöäş ǕǿşǻǻäƸǕ ƐƩäş

ǦȶȒöä ŎŎȺɀ ȦȀŎǥ ǧøȀŋş ȦȀŎȶ äØȽ :Ȥęɀöä Ž ǿȦę ȸŋ ɭǕ ʔȀǩ ɾǕ ǕƘǣȣǒöä ȝȓäɀŋ ȸŋ

.ȣȦŎöä ɭȦŎèǕ ȸŋ ŎǑɁä ɃǕ ǡȦȝ ŎǑş äǣǕ ȻǻȣȦɀ ȣȦŎöä ɃǕ ǥȀÊŎöäş

ʔǡȦƤş ƐȒɖş ʔȀŎèş ʔŸǦǵ Ž ɀǑɁä ɀǕ ȭǿǣş Ǭǻǣǻǖǿǻ ɭɀŎǩ ƗȭȺ ɀǑɁä Ȧŋǻş

.[3]Ǭǻǣǻǖǿǻ ȦȽȀƒ ɃȀƵ Ȧŋş ȦƬŸõ ȻØƬȺ ǕʔøȦǦǵş

ƗȺȝ ȦȶƬǣɀ ǒȦǣöä ɭǖɀ ȦƵɀǕş ƙǣȀȒǩş ŸȀȓä:ɀǕ Ž Ǭǻǣǻǖǿǻ ǦŋƳȝ ɭɀŎǩ ƗȭȺ ǒȦǣöä ȦŋǕş

ƗǣȦǩş ŎȝȦȦöä ƙȶȓ ɭɀǣȀȒȸş äɀǣȀȓä Ž şäɀöä ɭǕ Ȧȶõ ǕǬǻǻúǬöä ƗǣȦǩş ŎȝȦȦöä ƙȶȓ ȴȸɀǦǣè

ǨŋȦę Ž ǒȦǬöä ǦǿɧƞǬǻǻúǬöä ʔŸȝ ǿäǡ ȣȀǵ ƙȸɀȞɀȸöä ȸŋ ƘǯõşȀŋǻɀä ƗȺȝ ƱȽş ǕƘõØǬöä

.[4]ǡȀȓä Ž ȀƋØţä ȝŋ ȭǿØõ ɭȦõ Ȧȶõ ȸŎǬÊŋ ƙȶȓ ŎȝȦȦöäş

---

[1] ȻøȦǦɀä: ȀƋØţäş ǕǬǻúţäş ǐ 56.

[2] ȦŢǻä: ȴǱȞţä Ž ŎŎȦţä ȀƋØţäş ǕǬǻúţäş ǐ 08-09.

[3] ƱȞǱȝöä: ȃşøǡ Ž ƗǿȀõ ɀȞǱȦöä ǐ 113.

[4] ȝǱȦţä ȻÊȦǩ ǐ 116-117.

أولا/ التّحول الدّلالي من المذكّر إلى المؤنّث

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [47:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

[illegible] [275 :[illegible]] [illegible] [7]

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [69:[illegible]]

[illegible] [8]

---

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] 348/1.

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] 94-95/1.

5 [illegible] 222/1.

6 [illegible] 348/1.

7 [illegible] 129/1.

8 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [99:[illegible]] [illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]
[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]
[illegible].

/3 [illegible]

[illegible]
[208:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [7].

[illegible] [8] [illegible]
[illegible] [9].

[illegible]
[illegible] [10] [illegible]
[illegible].

/4 [illegible]

---

1 [illegible].
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible] 123-124/1.
4 [illegible] 108/1. [illegible] 523/1.
5 [illegible] 124/1.
6 [illegible] 218/1. [illegible] 166/2.
7 [illegible] 236/1 [illegible].
8 [illegible].
9 [illegible] 186/5.
10 [illegible] 484/3.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [274:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ...[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible] .[3] [illegible]

.[4][illegible]

ثانيا/ التّحول الدّلالي من المؤنّث إلى المذكّر

/1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[246:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ...[5]

[illegible] .[7][illegible] [6][illegible]

[illegible]

.[1][illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 48 [illegible].

[2] [illegible] 341/1 [illegible] 372/1 [illegible] 359/3.

[3] [illegible] 402/1 [illegible] 349/2.

[4] [illegible] 207/1.

[5] [illegible] 41 [illegible].

[6] [illegible].

[7] [illegible] 352/1.

ȧȀz Ǧɑ Ȅɇö ȼɆŸʒȿ Ü[2]ȀõØʌȿ ŌȞȦöä ȼö Ǭφúʌ ƘÊȮǩ ƷƤ ǦȮəƳţä ɖɊz öȦɆöȦæ ǕȀȩ ȸŋ Ȁŋ̥Ǘ
.[3]ƙǩöäȀŐöä ƙæ ƃɟá

---

[1] ȀȦéɵ: ÆΣzǦ öȲȀöä ȆǦȞǦÛ 3/37.

[2] ȁȚ: ȸȁä ɜȦáȯ: öäŸǦȦȁÛ 4/277.

[3] ȉÛɆÆ: ŋȞzǱȴ öäŐȀöäğ öäŐȀǗφɆǦÛ 1/352.

الباب الثاني

الوظيفة الدّلالية للبنية التركيبية في القراءات القرآنية

ƷźǺȍǟş ǼÔǺȍǟ Ƙǟ ŸǟǺʒɋǟ ȯźǶøǬŸȍ ǦǼȍɟɌǼøȍǟ ǦǺǼșźȍǟ :ȯşɉǟ ǾÔǺȍǟ

ǼÔǺȍǟş ƷźǺȍǟş ǺƨǟƘǟ ŸǟǺʒɋǟ ȯźǶǬŸȍ ǦǼȍɟɌǼȍǟ ǦǺǼșźȍǟ :ƆǺǯȍǟ ǾÔǺȍǟ

ȸøøøøøøøǺźøǺøǬŸȍ ǦøøǼȍɟɌǼøȍǟ ǦøøøǺǼșźȍǟ :ǬǺǯȍǟ ǾÔǺȍǟ

ǦøǼǟǺʒɋǟ ǾøǶǺȍǟ ǧɟɌǶøǬȍ ǦøǼȍɟɌǼøȍǟ ǦøøǺǼșźȍǟ :ƷǟǺȍǟ ǾÔǺȍǟ

الفصل الأول

الوظيفة الدلالية للتحول الإعرابي بين النصب والرفع

ƷʐǍöä ƂǙ ǢÔʮöä ȸŋ ƃɟʮÉöä ȯʐʉʮöä :ȯʂɟ ä ǬʜǤʈä

ǢÔʮöä ƂǙ ƷʐǍöä ȸŋ ƃɟʮÉöä ȯʐʉʮöä :ƆǍǯöä ǬʜǤʈä

توطئة

ÜÆĒøĘõÀṗöä ǦŸȶȞö Æġ̇ÀÔŋ ӯƳȮöä Ž ǫÆƠ ȷȦȞţ āȦȮȞṗä ƺȽş ÆĘõÀṗöä ÆĘöş āäÀʒqä ÛÆøġäƺöä ȴèŧä ʔŸʒ ÆȩȦȞǫǩ ǦĘĢĘõÀǩ ȷȦȞŋ ɄȽ ȦƬ ȦṗäƺȦʒ āäÀʒqä ǾÁǫʌ Ɣöä ƆȦȞţä ȻǾȽ ȷ ɉ ǒȦøÆæ Ž ȒȞæ ƂǓ ȦƷȒȞæ ȴȓş ûȦȦöɉä ȤĘöüǩ ƺȽ ÆĒĘõÀṗöäş .[1]ǦƺȦȓqäş ǦĘöƺȞȦţäş ǦĘŸʒȦȦöȦõ ǀȞţä ȡʒ ƘǦȞǪöä Ž ȼǫĘŸʒȦƺ ȼǦDZƺɳ áȽĘȞǫǩ ɃǾöä Ûȼæ ŋ ȋ Ȧ ƪä ȼʌƺȮǩ ÆĘõÀǩ ȰȮöş Û ǀȞţä ȮŋȦȮǫŋ .áäÀţä

ŧ ġáÀøȦţä ûȦøȦöɉä ǰ ɉ ÜÆĘõÀǩ Ƴæ ǦöŧÁ Ƴƺ ÛǦöŧĘöä ʒȦǫṗǓ ȮəȦèş ȴȽǓ ƺȽ ÆĒĘõÀṗöäş ȄĘøŸƺ" ÛǦöŧĘöä ȼĘȒǫǪǩ ȦȶĢÊġ ȦǾȞŋ ȦĢĘǩÀǩ ÆĒǩÀǩ Ɠġ ÛǦȢȦö ǦĘèȦèɉä ǦȦĘşƺöä ĘȰȞɫ ȷǓ ȡȮƺ ʔŸʒ ȦƷĘȦȞŋ ǨęƳǩş ÛȦƷǫöŧá ǨǪèȦǩ ȷǓ Ȯæ ÛĘǗɫöä Ž ȦƷşȦȦöǓ ǨöäƺǨ ȷǓ ȴǨǪöä ȴƬæ ɫô ÀɃöä .[2]"ȬȰȞöä ȻȦȒǫęä ɃǾöä ȼDZƺöä

ȡøÊʒ ɃǾøöä ӯƳøȮöä ȦƷṗüæ ȦȽƺƺȦʒş ǦŸȶƨä ǦèäǾÆæ ǒȦŋÆȬöä ǦĘæÀȞöä ǒȦȶŸʒ ǀǫʒä Æęş ǦøèäǾÆöä ǾƺƬ ȦȽǾȦĢǫʒȦæ ȴƷŋȦȶǫȽä ȡŋ äƘĢõ ȦÛÊę ŸÀȞöä ƺȞȦöä Ž ğǾňǓş .[3]ȼĘŸʒ ğƺȮÊöä ÀÔȞöä ƂǓ ȼʌƺĢĘè ÀÔʒ ȡŋ ȦƷŋƺƷȦŋ ǾƺÛǩ Æęş .ӯƳȮöä Ȧŏ ȴȬǫÊʌ Ɣöä ǦĘèȦèɉä ǦȦĘŸöäş Ǧʌƺ8Ÿöä ğȦĘȦøÊö ğȦøʌÀƬṗ äşÀæ ŽÀȞţä ȴõÀǫöä äǾȽ ȡʒ ǰǫṗ ǬĘġ ÛǦĘöȦǫţä áƺƷʒä ȬȒȦæ ǬʌÆƩä ƁȦȞöä Æʌ ʔŸʒ ÀǯõǓ ǰȒṗ ɃǾöäş ÛɃƺȦĢöä ɄȦȬƺöä ƺȞȦöä ÀƷƬƺ ȴĘȽȦȦţä ȡŋ äƘǯõ ǨƺȦȓǓ ǦǯʌÆġ ÛȴĘȽȦøȦţä ȡøŋ ǦŸƤ Æʒäƺę ǒȦèøǓ Ǩöşȧǩ Ɣöä ǦĘŸʌƺȞǫöä ǦʌÆĘöƺǫöä ǦʌÀƬŗöä ÆġȦȮ ɄȮÊŋƺȋǩ ğƳʌƺøȞǫöä ǒäÀDZǓ ÆȞæ ġÆġäş ǦŸƤ ȡŋ ǦȬǪȋŋ ȬȽƺä ȡŋ áşÆƬ ŧ áÆʒ ÆĘöƺǩ ǦĘṗȦȮŋüæ ǨȦȩş .ȦƷĘŸʒ

(1) 8Àȋ ȡʌÆöä :(ӯƳÊöä ÆĢʒ ÆȶƬ) āäÀʒqä ÆĘõÀṗöäş ƘǾ ȬȬȋöä ǦĘÆöäş ǦĘøèäǦ ǦʌǨÊÀǩ ÛǦʌáä ǾäÛ ȷȦDZÀŋ ÛȦÀÔŋ ÛǦ :(ŗ 01)¡ 1404Ȼ ÛŽ1984 ȋ 107.

(2) ƆȦDZÀƨä :(ȦȽȦÆŁ ÆĢʒ) ǒȦöŧá āȦƷDZȦöä ÛŽĘÔƠ ÆȶƬ: ÛɄȦDZăƺöä ǾǦöä ǦĘȦȞŁä ÛǦÀȞŧä ÛǦŋȦƷȦǫĢȞŁ ÛǦǢşŎ ȷȦȦǦŧ (ŗ 01)¡ 1415Û ÛŽ1995 ȋ 56.

(3) ȧȦǪȦȋ: ǦŧȾ ȤȦǶ :(ǦʌȦǦǾǓ ȡʌÆöä ȤȦǦ ǦʌÆöä ǦĘØȾ ÛǦĘȞǾǦ ƱǩǦ ÆĢʒ ÆȶƬ ƱǩǦ ǦĘŧŎöä ǦĘøʌƺȦǩ ÛŽȦøʌƺƬ (ŗ 02)¡ 1985Û ȋ 16/1. ǦʌÆȦȋ ÆĢȽ ǦƩŧ :(ǦʌƺǦƩ ǦʌÆȦ ȋǦǯǓ: ǦŧȾ Ž ǦƺǦȞŁä ÛȦȨǨöä ǦʌǦŋǦ ǦǦöŧá ÛǦŋǦǦöä ǦĘǦä ǦʌäǦ ȋǦŋ 1985 ȋ 490.

[illegible].(1)

[illegible].(2)

[illegible].(3)

[illegible].(4)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1996 [illegible] .18 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (02 [illegible]) [illegible] 1406 ([illegible] 1986) [illegible] .31

(3) [illegible] .35/1

(4) [illegible] .25/1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .61-60

[3] [illegible] .62

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

أولا/ التحول الدلالي من النّصب إلى الرّفع

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [04:...] [illegible] [5]

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 1977، [illegible] 209.

2 [illegible] 149.

3 [illegible] 172.

4 [illegible] 177.

5 [illegible] 178.

[illegible].[1]

[illegible] [18:[illegible]] [illegible].

[illegible] [30:[illegible]] [illegible].[2]

التحول الدلالي بين خبر كان والفاعل

1/ [illegible]

[illegible]

[142:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][4] [illegible][1] [illegible][5] [illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible].

1 [illegible] 178.

2 [illegible] 178.

3 [illegible] 96/4 [illegible] 424/1 [illegible] 34/2.

4 [illegible] 220/1 [illegible] 269/1.

5 [illegible] 598/1.

[illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible][8].

[illegible][9] [illegible][10] [illegible]

[illegible][11] [illegible][12].

[illegible]

2/ [illegible]

1 [illegible] 165/3.

2 [illegible] 161/1.

3 [illegible] 220/1.

4 [illegible] 598/1.

5 [illegible] 131/1.

6 [illegible] (3) 2003، 190/1.

7 [illegible] 263/1.

8 [illegible] 131/1 [illegible].

9 [illegible] 207/1.

10 [illegible] 227/1.

11 [illegible] 599/1.

12 [illegible] 25/3.

[illegible] .[281: [illegible]]

[illegible] .[1]

.[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible] .[4] [illegible]

.[5] [illegible]

[illegible] .[6]

1 [illegible] .115/3

2 [illegible] .419-418/1

3 [illegible] .502/4

4 [illegible] .502/4

5 [illegible] .102/7

6 [illegible] .321/1

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

التحول الدلالي بين اسم لكن والمبتدأ

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [101:[illegible]]

[illegible] [3]

---

[1] [illegible] 80/6.

[2] [illegible] 322/1.

[3] [illegible] 17 [illegible].

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible]

[illegible]

التحول الدلالي بين اسم ليس والمبتدأ

/1 [illegible]

[illegible] [176:[illegible]]

[illegible] [142 ، 115] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 223/3 [illegible] 1404 (1984) 162/2.

[4] [illegible] 164/1 [illegible] 109.

[5] [illegible] 128/2.

[6] [illegible] 159/1.

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] .[3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] .[5]

[illegible] [189 [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] .[6]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] .[9] [illegible]

[illegible] .[10]

التحول الدلالي بين اسم لكن و المبتدأ

---

1 [illegible] 123.

2 [illegible] 27.

3 [illegible] 4/2.

4 [illegible] 92.

5 [illegible] 280/1.

6 [illegible] 129/2.

7 [illegible] 496/1.

8 [illegible] 281/1.

9 [illegible] 191/3.

10 [illegible] 04/2.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]
.[illegible] [40: illegible]

[illegible] :[2] [illegible] .[3] [illegible]

[illegible] (189) [illegible] (177) [illegible] [189] [illegible] [177] [illegible]....

التحول الدلالي بين المضارع المنصوب والمضارع المرفوع

1/ [illegible]

[illegible]
[203: illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] .[4] [illegible]

.[5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]
.[7] [illegible]

1 [illegible] 370/1.
2 [illegible].
3 [illegible] 264/1.
4 [illegible] 205/1.
5 [illegible] 477.
6 [illegible] 280/1.
7 [illegible] 461/3.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 218/1.

2 [illegible] 33.

3 [illegible] 295/1.

4 [illegible] 131.

5 [illegible] 140/1.

6 [illegible] 290/1.

7 [illegible] 96.

8 [illegible] 16/3.

9 [illegible] 306/2.

10 [illegible] 16/3.

[illegible]

.[18:[illegible]] [illegible] [15:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

3/ [illegible]

[illegible] [243:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] 95-96 .

[2] [illegible] 2/206-207.

[3] [illegible] 1/291.

[4] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1409) 1/18 .

[5] [illegible] 1/295.

[illegible] 1/18.

[illegible]

4/ [illegible]

[illegible] [281:[illegible]]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 489/4.

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible] 418/1.

6 [illegible] (6361).

7 [illegible] 63/6 [illegible] 397/3.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7]

التحول الدلالي بين المفعول به والفاعل

[illegible] /1

[illegible] [25:[illegible]]

---

1 [illegible] 63/6. [illegible] (6361)

2 [illegible] 382/1.

3 [illegible] 398/3.

4 [illegible] 353/1.

5 [illegible] 119/1.

6 [illegible] 489/4.

7 [illegible] 65/6.

[illegible]

[1] .206/1 [illegible]

[2] .69/1 [illegible]

[3] .471/1 [illegible] 112/1 [illegible]

[4] .17/15 [illegible]

[5] [illegible] 2013 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] /2

[illegible] [123:[illegible]]

[illegible][1] [illegible] [37:[illegible]] [illegible][2] [illegible][3]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5] [73 :[illegible]] [illegible][6]

[illegible][7]

[illegible] /3

[illegible] [123:[illegible]]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 112/1.

2 [illegible] 205/1.

3 [illegible] 444/2.

4 [illegible] 209/1 [illegible] 68/1.

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible] 546/1 [illegible] 446/2.

7 [illegible] 446/2.

[illegible][1] [illegible].
[illegible][2].

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][5] [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][6].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][7].

4/ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [132:illegible]

1 [illegible] 108/2.
2 [illegible] 548/1.
3 [illegible].
4 [illegible] 189/1.
5 [illegible] 24/2.
6 [illegible] 24/2.
7 [illegible] 205/1.

1 192/1.
2 137/2
3 406/1.
4 171/1.
5 34/1.
6 [10] [99] [106] [18] [180].
7
8 112/1.
9 506/2 137/2.
10 137/2 214/1.
11
12 (www.chamila.com).

[illegible]

5- ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [199:[illegible]]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] .64/1

2 [illegible] 32 [illegible].

3 [illegible] .276/1

4 [illegible] .276/1 [illegible] .433-432/3

5 [illegible] .276/1 [illegible] .111/2

[illegible]

6/ [illegible]

[illegible] [202:[illegible]].

[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible].[2] [illegible].[3] [illegible].[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 502.

[2] [illegible] 200/1.

[3] [illegible] 279/1.

[4] [illegible] 20.

8/ [illegible]

[illegible] [231:[illegible]]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 146/2.

2 [illegible] 524/1.

3 [illegible] 320/1.

4 [illegible] 43/5.

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible] 311/1.

7 [illegible] 254/1.

التحول الدلالي بين المفعول به و المبتدأ أو خبر

([illegible]) /1

[illegible]

.[134:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[123:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

.[2] [illegible]

.[4] [illegible] ([illegible]) [3] [illegible]

([illegible]) /2

[137:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

.[illegible]

.[6] [illegible]

[illegible] .[7] [illegible]

:[1] [illegible]

---

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] .103/3

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] .200/1

5 [illegible] .216/1

6 [illegible] .117/3

7 [illegible] .216/1 [illegible] .584/1

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

/3 [illegible]

[illegible] [172:[illegible]]

[illegible] [171:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [157:[illegible]]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible]

1. [illegible] 584/1.
2. [illegible] 151/1.
3. [illegible] 211/1.
4. [illegible] 144/2.
5. [illegible] 83/1.
6. [illegible] 317/3.
7. [illegible] 136/2 [illegible] 300/1.
8. [illegible] 318/3 [illegible] 216/2.
9. [illegible] 278/1 [illegible] 243/1.

[illegible] [69:] [illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [178:] [3] [illegible] [25:] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [17:]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

/4 [illegible]

[illegible] [183:]

[illegible] [1]

---

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] 101/1.

3 [illegible] 88/2.

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible] 428/3.

6 [illegible] 136/2.

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible][6]

[illegible][7]

5/ [illegible]

[illegible] [195:[illegible]]

[illegible][8]

---

1 [illegible] 39/1.

2 [illegible] 249/1.

3 [illegible] 252/1.

4 [illegible] 634/2.

5 [illegible] 252/1.

6 [illegible] 46/2.

7 [illegible] 230/1.

8 [illegible] 31.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 268-267/1

[illegible] .[1]"[illegible]

6/ [illegible]

[illegible] [217:[illegible]]

[illegible] [95:[illegible]] [illegible] .[2][illegible]

[4][illegible] [3]([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] [5]([illegible]) [illegible] .[6][illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 1/536-537 .

[2] [illegible] 2/351.

[3] [illegible] 1/302.

[4] [illegible].

[5] [illegible] 1/302.

[6] [illegible] 1/309.

[illegible]		[illegible]

[illegible] .[1] [illegible] .[2]

التحول الدلالي بين المفعول به (أو مفعول مطلق) والخبر المرفوع

1- ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [238:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible] [4] ([illegible]) [5] [illegible] ([illegible]) [6] [illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [7]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [1]	[illegible]

1 [illegible] .347/4

2 [illegible] .309/1

3 [illegible] .471/2

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible] .338/1

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible] .325/1

[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible] [2]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] [3]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[4] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[5] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[6] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] [7]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible] [8]

[1] [illegible] 317/1.
[2] [illegible] 317/1.
[3] [illegible] 239/4.
[4] [illegible] 240/4.
[5] [illegible] 240/4.
[6] [illegible] 240/4.
[7] [illegible] 240/4.
[8] [illegible] 175/1.

[illegible] [11:[illegible]] [illegible] [12:[illegible]] [illegible].[1]

[illegible] [232:[illegible]] [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible].[2]

التحول الدلالي بين الصفة المنصوبة والخبرالمرفوع

/1 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [25:[illegible]]

[illegible] [43:[illegible]] [illegible].

---

1 [illegible] 472/2. [illegible] 326/1.

2 [illegible] 252/5.

[illegible]

:[1] [illegible]

-1 [illegible]

-2 [illegible]

-3 [illegible]

-4 [illegible]

-5 [illegible]

-6 [illegible]

-7 [illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

[illegible] :[3]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible][4]	[illegible]

1 [illegible] .267-266/1

2 [illegible] .103/1

3 [illegible] .267/1

4 [illegible]

ǒÅǍǯǫèÅǣ ÅǼöɟá ÅǷǱȘ äƎǩ Ɓ ǴǼäÀȝqä ȼǱȘɉä Ž ǑŋÅȞöä ȣƳǫǹä ʡŸȝ ÆÔǼöä ɡöäÀęȘ

ȸǣä ȯÅę ɡÆõűŋ ɡÆǝää Åŋ ɈÛ ȸŋ [2]ƙʌÀÒǴöä ȝƤ øÅǼǫǹä ȤȽȘ Û[1]ȝÅǱÂöä ȼȞǱø ɃØöä ȼǱȤöä

.[3]"ÆÌÙ ÆǼõüǫöä ʡŸȝ ÅǷǫöɟá ɈȤÒǫö ɡÆʌÂŋ ÅŒÛ ÀǷȘɉä" :øȤÌÅȝ

ɃøÅǴǹqä āȤŸèɉä ȸŋ ǦŸȽƨä ǳȘÂǕ ǒÅǍǯǫèÅǣ ÅǼöɟá äÀǫû ȤȒǩ Ɓ ȝȤǺöä ɡöäÀę ɈÛ ÅȽõ

ǴȉȤȞǣȘ ÛÜÆǫǴŋ ǴǼŋÅǷÅǫèä Åŋ ɈȤÒǩ ɈÛ äȤǱ ƙǵ ɃÀÎƯÂöä ɏʌÀơ Ž ɄŋÅǷÅǫèɟä āȤŸèɉä ƂÛ

.Ý ɡøÅÖΣä Ž ÅǷęȤȤ Åȴȥ ǴȉȤȞǴöä öƲÌ ɃÛ : ǀȞţäȘ ÜÅȽƎǹ

التحـول الـدلالـي بيـن البـدل والخبر المرفـوع

(ƙüÅÆÎöä / ƙüÅÆÎöä) /1

ȸǣÖöȘ ɈÅȽÆŸè ÀÅǠõ ÅŋȘ ɈÅȽÆŸè ǑŸŋ ʡŸȝ ƙüÅÆǹÎöä ȤŸǩ Åŋ äȤȞǨäȘ ǁ :ƂÅȞǩ ȯÅę

ÅŋȘ ǧȘøÅŋȘ ǧȘøÅȽ ǑǫÅǴǣ ȸǣÆÒŸȽöä ʡŸȝ ȸǠÅŋÛ ÅŋȘ ÀȞɄÊöä ǀâÅǠöä ɈȤȽŸȞȞ äȘÀÅǠõ ƙüÅÆǹÎöä

ǑÀȽöä ȸÆǣ ǶǣǴ ɈȤȘÀÅǴǹ Åŋ ÅȽǷÅǨŋ ɈȤȽȞǴǣ ÀÅÅÒǩ ÅŸȤ ȸǣÖǴǣ ȸȞŋ ÅȽǫǥ ÅǣȤÖǠ ʡǫǴ ÆǴǥǹ ȸŋ ǹȘÅȽȞȞ

äȤȽŸȝ ÆÖǥȘ ǀǷǻǼÅǴǥ ÅǣȘ ǀǼÂÅȒǹ Åŋ ɈȤȽǕǴǹÅȘ ǵǶÅǣ Åŋ ǢÆǸǣȘ Ʌǹǥ ȸǣ ǵÅȞǴǣǻ ǸȤǣ ȳǫǴ ǵǸÅǣ ɈȤȽǕǴǹ ǁ Ɉ ȸǣǹ ɡǹÅÆǣǹ ǴǣȤ ǼǸ Åŋ ȸǣǹǹǴǣ ȸǣǹǹ ǸǹǸȘ ǴÆǹǸ ǼÅǕǹ ÅŋǴǥǴǥ ǸÆǷǫǹÅǴ ǸÅǷǵǸǣ ǵÅŋ

[101:ɡÀÖǴöä]

äƘÊÀǩ ÅǷȘÅÄöÛ ȸŋ Ƙǯõ Ž ȤŸǫǹä ÆÖȤ ÛɈÜÅÖöä ǑÒÎŋ ȸŋ ÆȞǩ ǴǼȼä ȻØȽ ɈÛ ǴÖǼÖΣä

ȸŋ ȯÅÒÌÙ Ǵʌȼä ȻØȽ ÀȽÅȘ ɈÛ øȤÌÅȝ ȸǣä ÀȽÅÛöä ȤÀʌ ɃƘÊÀǫöä ÆǣÅȤä ȸȽȤ .ÅǣäÀȝÛȘ ɡöäÀęȘ

ǪǫÅǯöä ÛǴÒəȣţä ȸŋ ƙÒŸŋ ǑǫǾǫ ÀÌÅǴţä ɈȤõ ǾÅǯöä ÛȟɟÅŋ ÀȞÊöä ɈȤõ ÅȽÆǵÛ :ȻȤǱȘ ǴȞǣøÛ

ƙÒŸŋ ÀȞÊŸö ÀÌÅǴţä ɈÅõ ɈÛȘ ÛÀÅÒǩ ƳȤ :ÅȽȚȤęȘ ǴǫȤ ȸŨ :ÅȽȚȤę ƙǣ ɈÅÒŸţä ȝȽǱȤ ȤǼõ

äǣÅȽŸȤ ÛǴǫȤ ȸŨ ÅŷÛ :ÅȽȚȤę ǑǼöÆǣ ǴǫÅÖöä ǀȞŋ ÅȽǨȝȘ ȼȝ ÅȽǷÆȼ ǑǼöÆǣ ÀÀÒöä ɡÀȒŋ ÅȽŸȝ ÆÖȤ

...[4]ÝǴǒÅΣä ǴØȽ Ž Åüøȣǩ

---

[1] ȯÅę :ȝÅǱÂöä ÅŋȤ ȤǱȘ ǴØȽ ȸǣÅȽǷÅǫèä Ɉȣü ɈȤÒǩ Åŋ ɡÆǝää ɡÆõűŋ Ûɡäõõ ȯÅę :Ɉü Ûä !ȟ ƎɂǢǝÆǣÛ āÀȒÅ ɈÛ ǴȉȤȞǣ ÛȝǼǣȘ ÛȝǼǣȘ ǴȉȤȞǣ ǁ ȸȽȘ

.103/1 ÛǣäÀȝÛȘ ɈÜÅÖöä ǒÅȞŋ :ȝÅǱÂöä :ÀǷǫöä .! ä ȸŋ ǴƿƎȤ ǀȞţä (ǈǷǣ ƙǼǣ ǣǹä ȸŋ ǴȘȤ ǵȘȤ) :øȤȘ ȤÛ ɡÆõűŋ ɡÆǝää

[2] ȝÅǱÂöä :ǒÅȞŋ ɈÜÅÖöä ȼäÀȝÛȘ 104/1.

[3] ȸǣä :øȤÌÅȝ ÀȞÊöä ÛÅȤǫöäȘ 362/1

[4] ÀǷǫöä :øÆÒţä ÛÊȞǣ 640/1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 165/1 .

2 [illegible] 199/1.

3 [illegible]

[illegible] 164/1.

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible] 498/1.

6 [illegible]

[illegible] 164/1.

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

التحول الدلالي بين المستثنى و البدل

1/ [illegible]

[illegible] [33:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .[5]

[illegible]

2/ [illegible]

[illegible] [82:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 1/498.

[2] [illegible] 1/342.

[3] [illegible] 1/252.

[4] [illegible] 1/212.

[5] [illegible] 1/80.

[illegible]

[247:[illegible]]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 298/2.

2 [illegible] 140/1.

3 [illegible] 455/1.

4 [illegible] 173/1.

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible] 140/1.

7 [illegible] 173/1.

8 [illegible] 455/1.

9 [illegible] 354/1.

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] (... [illegible]) [2].

التحول الدلالي بين المنادى المنصوب والمنادى المرفوع

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] [53:[illegible]]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [3] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5].

[illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible] ([illegible]).

[illegible]

[illegible] [112:[illegible]].

---

1 [illegible] 283/4.

2 [illegible] 327/1.

3 [illegible] 100/1.

4 [illegible] 365/1.

5 [illegible] 79-78/2. [illegible] 226/1. [illegible] 37/1.

[illegible]

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]

[125:[illegible]]

[illegible]

التحول الدلالي بين المفعول به ونائب الفاعل

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]

[30:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 191/1.

[2] [illegible] 364/4.

[3] [illegible] 279/1.

[4] [illegible] 409/1.

ǵæζǹüη ǦȣǯǚöäȷǗ ʔŸʒ ŌɆöá Ǵʌɇä ȻØĿȘ .[1]"ǦὸζÔƯ ŏȦƧǗ ǺǺö ƙǴʌ ƁȘ ŏȦƧɉ ä ȳáǗ ȴŸʒ ! ä ȷǗ .[2]ƳɆÔȦƙȘ ǦŸƤ (ﷺ) ȳáǗ ȦȤȶŸʒ ƂȦȞƘ ! ä ȷǕȘ ǕȦȦɆęζƘ

ȦɆǺǴȠ Û(ȴáǓ ȴǙȝȘ) [3]ȴȤȒȞæ ǕȦęȘ Û(ȳáǓ ȴǙȝȘ) ŌʒȦȦŸö ŏȦǺǴöä ʔŸʒ øζȤȶƧä ǕȦę ...[5]ǦʌɆȞǪŸö ȴǚʒ Ž ȤɆȞȒǪöäȘ ÛȼæȴŸȞŸö ŌʒȦȦöä ȣǾǵȘ ¡[4]öζȞȦȶŸö

---

[1] ζæǗ :ȷȦɆǵ ȦȞǴöä ǕǛɆǂä 1/295.

[2] ȜǖȦŐöä :ȺûȦŎȶä ÛȼÊȦȹ 1/282.

[3] ɃȦæƎöä ɆʌȦʌȘ ÛƆȦȶɆöäȘ ÛȸÊƩä.

[4] ȦȚȹä :ȜɆÛʅ ä :ȴǲȞȠ ǧäöäȦŐöä ÛǦɆȹÛȦŐöä 1/74.

[5] ζæǗ :ȷȦɆǵ ȦȞǴöä ǕǛɆǂä 1/294.

ثانيا/ التّحول الدّلالي من الرّفع إلى النّصب

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

التّحول الدّلالي بين الخبر و المفعول به

/1 (...)

[57:...]

[illegible]

[illegible]

التّحول الدّلالي بين المبتدأ واسم لا

[illegible]

1 .286/1 [illegible]
2 .336/1 [illegible]
3 .361-360/1 [illegible]
4 .180/1 [illegible]
5 .137-136/1 [illegible]
6 .106/1 [illegible] . 266/1 [illegible]
7 .71/1 [illegible]
8 .87/1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4]

[illegible][5]

[illegible][6]

[illegible] /2

[illegible] [70:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 583/1.

[2] [illegible] 87/1.

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 87/1.

[5] [illegible] 584/1.

[6] [illegible] 132/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]

[illegible] [9] [illegible]

التّحول الدّلالي بين نائب الفاعل و المفعول به

1/ [illegible]

[1] [illegible] 43 [illegible] 8.
[2] [illegible] 1/306.
[3] [illegible] 1/359.
[4] [illegible] 1/305-306. [illegible] 141 [illegible] 99.
[5] [illegible] 3/15.
[6] [illegible]
[7] [illegible] 1/359.
[8] [illegible] 1/967.
[9] [illegible] 1/305.

[illegible] [47:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5] [illegible] [46:[illegible]] [illegible][6]

2/ [illegible]

[illegible] [186:[illegible]]

[illegible][7] [illegible][8] [illegible][1]

1 [illegible].

2 [illegible] 1/94-95.

3 [illegible].

4 [illegible] 1/94-95.

5 [illegible] 1/165.

6 [illegible] 1/348.

7 [illegible] 1/390.

8 [illegible] 1/409.

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [185:[illegible]] [illegible] [4]

3/ [illegible]

[illegible] [210:[illegible]]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

[illegible] [14:[illegible]] [illegible] [7]

---

[1] [illegible] .76/2

[2] [illegible] .308/2 [illegible] .198/1

[3] [illegible] .55/2

[4] [illegible] 55/2 [illegible] .303/3

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 284/1 [illegible] .28/3

[7] [illegible] .138/2

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 290-289/1.

2 [illegible] 294/2.

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] 290-289/1.

5 [illegible] 138/2.

[illegible]

5/ [illegible]

[illegible] [231:[illegible]]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 433/2.
2 [illegible] 314/2.
3 [illegible] 432/2.
4 [illegible] 225/2.
5 [illegible] 322/1.
6 [illegible] 225/2.
7 [illegible] 312/1. [illegible] 225/2.
8 [illegible] 35/2.

[illegible]

6/ [illegible]

[illegible] [281:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 433/2.

2 [illegible] 49 [illegible] [282:[illegible]] [illegible] (01) [illegible] (1406 [illegible] 1986) [illegible] 30.

3 [illegible] 421-422-423/1.

4 [illegible] 366/1.

5 [illegible] 423/1.

6 [illegible] 505/4.

7 [illegible] 297/3 [illegible] 470/3 [illegible] 78/2.

[illegible] [13: [illegible]] [illegible] [215: [illegible]] [illegible] .[1]" [illegible]

التّحول الدّلالي بين رفع ونصب الاسم المعطوف

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [73: [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] .[4] [illegible]

---

1 [illegible] (www.chamila.com).

2 [illegible] 129/1.

3 [illegible] 464/1.

4 [illegible] 183/1.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[3] [illegible] [147:[illegible]] [illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .[5] [illegible] .[6]

/2 [illegible]

[illegible] [131:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[7]

1 [illegible] 238/1. [illegible] 44/1.

2 [illegible] 115/1.

3 [illegible] 310.

4 [illegible] 461/2.

5 [illegible] 428/1.

6 [illegible] 346/1. [illegible] 100/1.

7 [illegible] 728/1.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3].

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7].

[illegible] [8].

3/ [illegible]

[illegible] [176: [illegible]]

---

1. [illegible] 197/1.
2. [illegible] 217/1.
3. [illegible] 570/1.
4. [illegible]
5. [illegible] 197-198/1.
6. [illegible] (514 [illegible]) ([illegible] 1120) [illegible] 28 [illegible]
   [illegible] 207/5 [illegible] 346/3.
7. [illegible] 136/2.
8. [illegible] 213/1.

[illegible]

التّحول الدّلالي بين الخبر و الحال

1/ [illegible]

[illegible] [17:[illegible]]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]

- [illegible][7] [illegible][8] [illegible][1]

---

1 [illegible] 39/5 [illegible] 10/2 [illegible] 478/1.

2 [illegible] 05.

3 [illegible] 53-54/1.

4 [illegible] 216/1.

5 [illegible] 382/1.

6 [illegible] 382/1.

7 [illegible] 217/1.

8 [illegible] 16/1 [illegible] 94/1.

- [illegible].[2]
- [illegible][3] [illegible].[4]
- [illegible] [04 : [illegible]] [illegible]
[illegible].[5]

[illegible]."[6]

التّحول الدّلالي بين رفع ونصب الفعل مضارع

1/ [illegible]

[illegible] [29: [illegible]]

[illegible].[7]

---

1 [illegible]: 1/128.
2 [illegible]: 1/217.
3 [illegible]: 1/101.
4 [illegible]: 1/217.
5 [illegible]: 1/383.
6 [illegible]: 1/330.
7 [illegible] 1/56 [illegible].

[illegible]

2/ [illegible]

[illegible] [116:[illegible]]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] 1/73- 74 .

5 [illegible] 1/290. [illegible] 1/504.

6 [illegible] 1/118.

7 [illegible] (1979) 2/437. [illegible] 1/923.

8 [illegible] 1/290.

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2]. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	117
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	47
[illegible]	-	[illegible]	59
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	73
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	40
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	35
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	68

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]. [illegible] [5]. [illegible] [6].

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 1/687.

[2] [illegible] 18.

[3] [illegible] 2/425.

[4] [illegible] 1/199.

[5] [illegible] 1/202.

[6] [illegible] 2/425-426.

[61:

[75 : ... [38:

1 . 88

2 .93/1

3 .205/2

4 .93/1

5 .427/2

6 .202/1

[illegible]

3/ [illegible]

[illegible] [118:[illegible]].

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 202/1.

2 [illegible] 261/1.

3 [illegible] 299.

4 [illegible] 536/1.

5 [illegible] 370/1.

6 [illegible] 18.

7 [illegible] 538/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] [07:...] [illegible] [56:...]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4/ ([illegible])

[illegible] [283:...] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 538/1.

2 [illegible] 259/2.

3 [illegible] 262/1.

4 [illegible] 50 [illegible] [285:...].

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

- [illegible].[2]

[illegible]

.[3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[4][illegible]

التّحول الدّلالي بين الفاعل لاسم الفاعل و التمييز

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[282:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 430-431/1.

[2] [illegible] 519/4.

[3] [illegible] 152.

[4] [illegible] 376/2. [illegible] 519 – 520/4.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]
[2] [illegible].

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible].

[illegible] [10] [illegible].

التّحول الدّلالي بين الفاعل و اسم كان

1/ [illegible]

[illegible] [279:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 107/7.

2 [illegible] 357/1.

3 [illegible] 356/1.

4 [illegible] 373/2.

5 [illegible] 428/1.

6 [illegible] 146/1.

7 [illegible] 373/2.

8 [illegible] 745.

9 [illegible] 373/2.

10 [illegible] 373/2.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5].

[illegible] [6].

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8].

[illegible] [9].

التّحـول الـدّلالـي بين المبتدأ و المفعول مطلق

1/ [illegible]

[1] [illegible].
[2] [illegible] .89/7.
[3] [illegible] .424/1.
[4] [illegible] .254/1.
[5] [illegible] .354/2.
[6] [illegible] .354/2.
[7] [illegible].
[8] [illegible] .407/1.
[9] [illegible] .354/2.

1- [illegible]

[illegible] [195:[illegible]]

[illegible]

التّحول الدّلالي بين الصفة و الحال

/1 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [88:[illegible]]

[1] [illegible] 31.

[2] [illegible] 269/1.

[3] [illegible] 381/3.

[4] [illegible] 566/2.

[illegible]

التحول الدلالي بين الفاعل و المفعول به

/1 [illegible]

[illegible] .[36:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .150/1

[2] [illegible] .190/1 [illegible] .164/3 [illegible] .471/1

[3] [illegible] .237/1

[4] [illegible] .6

[5] [illegible] .318/1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .94

[2] [illegible] .75

[3] [illegible] .326/1

[illegible] .237/1

[4] [illegible] .42/2

[5] [illegible] .237/1

[6] [illegible] .42-41/2

[7] [illegible] .117/1 [illegible] .95 [illegible]

[illegible] .237/1

[illegible]

[illegible]

2- [illegible]

[illegible] [251:[illegible]]

[illegible] [164:[illegible]] [illegible] [143 :[illegible]] [illegible] (ﷻ) [illegible] (ﷻ) [illegible] (ﷻ) [illegible] (عليه السلام) [illegible] [78 :[illegible]].

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (عليه السلام): [illegible] «[illegible]» [3] [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (عليه السلام) [illegible]

1 [illegible] 237/1.

2 [illegible] 542/1.

3 [illegible] (21586) [illegible] 178/5.

ǥÀDZ ǧǺȐǻǩ (ﷺ) ǾǴ ƘǼǿǻ (ﷺ) ǾǼǺǿ ǧǺǤǬǺƯ ǻǧǼǺǿǨ ƳǷ ǸǻȀǻǱ ǰǻ ǾǼǺǹǻ ƘǼƠ ǾǻǷǿ: ǈǷǺ‖
.¹ǈǨ ! ǚǟǾǼǥ ƘǧǻǼ ǾǼǿ ǾǺǿ º(ﷺ) ǾǼǨǿ ǻǾǼǾ ǽȅǷ ǈ ! ǚǻǽ ǥǽ
ǈǻǽ ǻǼǷǧ ǰǻǽ» :ǾǼǻǻ ǪǾǺǧ (ﷺ) ǾǻǷǽ ǺǾǻǺ ǺǾǻǺǥ Ž ǥǺǺǺǻǺ ǻǺǽ Ž ǻǺDZ ǻǼǽ
ǼǺǺǼǺ ǰǺ ǺǺǺǺǺ ǰǺǽ ǺǺǩ‖ ǽƳǾǼǺ ţǷǺǼ ǾǼǺƷ ǺǿǷǷ ²«¿ ǽǺǺǺǺ ǺǺǺǺǺ :(ﷺ) ǺǺǷǺ ǾǺǺǺ
ǈǈǾǺǧ ǺǺǺ ǺǺǺ ǺǺǺǺ ǺǺ ǺǺǺǺǺ ǺǧǷǺ ǺǺǷǺǺ ǺǺǺǺ ǺǺ ǺǺǺǺǧ ǻǺǿǻ ǥǽ ǺǺ ǺǺǧǻ ǺǺǺ ǺǺǺ
.ǧƘǰǽ ǻǺǻǺ ǺǿǼ Ž ǾǼǻǷǺǺ .[51:ǫǿǷǺǺ]
Ȣǻǿǩ ǿǷǺǺţǻ ǰţǷǷǺǥ ǽƷǺǷ ǻǺƳƨǺ ǾǺǻ ǺǾǺţǺ ǺǺǺǺ (ǹ! ǺǺǺǽ) ǿǷǺǿƨǺ ǰǺǻ
.³ǿǷǽǷţǺ ǈǻǺǺ ǫǻƷ ǾǺǺǺǺ ǷǼ ƘǼȒǺǺ ǺǿǼǻ ǰǹ! ǺǾǼǻǽ :ǺǺǾǽǺǺǻ
ǻǺǿǺǺǺǺ ǽǿǺǻǺ ǷǺǺǺǺǺ ƷǷǷǥ Ž ! ǺǾǥ ǽƳǾǺǺ ǰǺǺ ƟǧǷǺ ƷǷǺǺǺ ǧǺǺǺǻ ǰǺǷ ǺǿǻǻǺ
ǦǿǺǺǾ ǽƳǾǺǺǿǷ ǰǦǾǺ ǺǺǼǻ ǾǺǽǺ ǥǽ ǽǺǺ ǫǻƷ ǿǺǺ ǻǺǺǺǺ ǽƳǾǺǻ ǰƂǺǺǺ ! ǺǈǷǼǺǽ ǥǺǿǺǺ
ǽǿǺǺ ǺǺǺǺ ǽǺǺƷ ǈǼǺǺǺǺ ǺǺ ǺǺǺǺǩ‖ :(ﷺ) ! ǺǿǺǻ ǽǺǿǺ ǺǿǺƷ ǻǺǽǥ ǷǼǻ ! ǺǥǽǺ ǾȒǺǺǺ
.[164:ǻǺǺǺǺǺ] ǈǺǺǺǺǺ ǫǻǷǺ ǺǺǺ ǈǺǽǻ ǽǺǺƷ ǈǺǺǺǺ ǈǺ ǺǺǺǩ
Ǻǻǻ ǰǺǻ ǥǽǻ .⁴(ǺǥǽǺ) ǫǻƷ ǾǷǺǺ ǺǺǺǺ ƘǼǺ ǾƷǺǺǺǻ ǦǿƳƨǺ ǾǺǺǺ (ǾǿǾǺ ǈǺǽ) ǰǺǻǻ
.⁵ǾǺǷ ǺǺ ǾǺǷǻ ǰ ! ǺǥƷ ǽƳǾǺǺ ƟǺǺ ǾǺǻ
ǺǿǼ ǦǺǷǺ ǦǺǺǻ Ǧǻ ǺǺǻ ǾǷǼǽ ǥǺǿǺǺ ǈǼ ǽǺǺǺ ǰǺǺ ƟǧǷǺ ǾǺǺǺǺ ǧǺǺǺǻ ǰǺ ǦǺǺǻ
ǾǺDZǺǺǻ ǾǼǽǺ ǽǺǺǺ ǽǿǷ ǧǺDZǺţǺǻ ǧƳǺǺ ǷǼ ǽƳǾǺǺ ǈǺǺ ǰǺǽ ǺǺǺǷ ǰǰǺǺ ƘȢǺ ǻǺ ǰǺǺǺ ǈǽǾǺǺ
ǺǿǺ ƘǺǺǽ ǺǺǺ ǽǺǺţǺ ǺǿǼ Ž ǥǺǼƨǺ ǾǿǨ ǈǺǺ ǫ ƂǺǺǺǺǻ ǰǺǺƩǺ ǺǿǼ Ž ǽǺǾǺ ǽǺǿǽ ǈǼƘǺ ǽǺ
ǺǺ ǫǻƷ ! ǈǺǽǺ ǾǺǺǷ ǥǺǺǺ ǽǽ ǰǺ ǰǽȒǺǺ ǫǻƷ ǿǺǺ ƂǻǺǺ ǧǿǺǺǺǻ" :ƁǺǺǺǺ ǿǷǽǺ ǽǷǺǺţǺ

¹ ǷǺǺ :ǰǺǺǧ ǺǺǺǺ ǰǺǺǺ .282/2

² ǷǺǺ ǧǺǺǺǺǺ (ǥǺǺǺţǺ ǻǺǿǺ ǾǼǨ ǺǺƨǺ) :ƂǺǺǺǺǺǺ Ž ǾǼǺǺǺ ǪǺǾǺǺ ǰǺǺǺǻ :ǼǺǺǾ ǰǺǺǺ ǾƥǺ ǰǫǺǺǺǺǺ ǾǼǨ ǺǺǼǨ ǰƟǧǺǺǺǺǺ ǦǺǺǽţǺ
ǰǺǺǺǺǺ ǰǧǻƘǺ ǰǺǺǺ ǰǧǺǺ (ǫ ǺǺ) (ǰǾ1399 ǽ1979)¡ 414/1.

³ ǺǺǺǺ :ǾǼǰǺǺ ǈǺǺǺ ǧǺǺǺǺǺ ǰǺǺǺǺǺ 357/1.

⁴ ǺǾǺǺţǺ ǰǾǺǺ 358/1.

⁵ ǺǺǺǺ :ƁǺǺǺǺ ǺǺǺǺ ǧǺǺǺǺǺ ǰǺǺǷǺǺ 264/1 ǻ265.

[illegible]

التحول الدلالي بين المبتدأ و المفعول به

/1 [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .11/3 (7891) [illegible] 1994 ،1414 (01 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .170/6

[3] [illegible] .7/2

[4] [illegible] .7/2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [18-17:[illegible]]

-20 :[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [22-21

[illegible][2].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3].

[illegible]

[illegible][4].

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[146:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 67.

2 [illegible] 1/264.

3 [illegible] 1/262 [illegible].

4 [illegible] 1/263، [illegible] 1/40.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

3/ [illegible]

[illegible] [183:[illegible]]

[illegible] [8]

[illegible] [9] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 136/1.

[2] [illegible] 211/1.

[3] [illegible] 230/1. [illegible] 118/4. [illegible] 610/1.

[4] [illegible] 163/2.

[5] [illegible] 113/1.

[6] [illegible] 68/1.

[7] [illegible] 610/1.

[8] [illegible] 161/2.

[9] [illegible] 250/1.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3].

[illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] /4

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[184:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ...

[illegible] [7] [illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible].

- [illegible]:

- [illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible] [9]

[1] [illegible] 251/1 [illegible] 63/2 [illegible] 65/5 [illegible] 39/2.

[2] [illegible] 39/2 [illegible] 263/3.

[3] [illegible] 251/1 [illegible] 281/2 [illegible] 180/1.

[4] [illegible] 263/3.

[5] [illegible] 250/1.

[6] [illegible] 251/1 [illegible] 65/5 [illegible] 462/1 [illegible] 39/2.

[7] [illegible] 254/1.

[8] [illegible] 112/1.

[9] [illegible] 45/2.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible] [8]

[illegible] /5

[illegible] [235: [illegible]]

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 274/3.

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible] 253/1 [illegible] 72/2 [illegible] 46/2 [illegible] 274/3.

4 [illegible] 46/2 [illegible] 274/3.

5 [illegible] 46/2 [illegible] 187/1.

6 [illegible] 253/1 [illegible] 274/3.

7 [illegible] 445/3 .

8 [illegible] 275/3.

[illegible]

[260:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible]
[illegible]
.[2]"[illegible]
:[illegible] [3][illegible]

- [illegible]
.[4][illegible]

- [illegible] [5][illegible]
.[6]"[illegible]

1 [illegible] 1/377.
2 [illegible] 2/317.
3 [illegible] 1/377.
4 [illegible] 1/356. [illegible] 2/317. [illegible] 1/136. [illegible] 4/380.
5 [illegible] 1/111.
6 [illegible] 4/380.

الفصل الثاني

الوظيفة الدلالية للتحول الإعرابي بين الجر والرفع والنصب

Ầƨǟ Бǚ ȝʐȀöä ȸɳ ɄøȯɟǼöä ȯʐĦǪöä :ȯʂɉǟ ǬĦǤƫä

ȝʐȀöä Бǚ Ầƨǟ ȸɳ ɄøȯɟǼöä ȯʐĦǪöä :ɔǠǆöä ǬĦǤƫä

ǢÔǺöä Бǚ Ầƨǟ ȸɳ ƃɟǼöä ȯʐĦǪöä :ǬöǠǆöä ǬĦǤƫä

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2] [illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5]

---

1 [illegible] 1/419-420.

2 [illegible] 220-221.

3 [illegible] 220-221.

4 [illegible] 4/136.

5 [illegible] 228-229.

أولا/ التّحوّل الدّلالي بين الجرّ والنّصب

التحول الدلالي بين الاسم المعطوف و المفعول به

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [195: [illegible]]

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible][3]

[illegible] [197: [illegible]] [illegible][4]

[illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible][7]

---

1 [illegible] 224/1.

2 [illegible] 324/2.

3 [illegible] 87/2.

4 [illegible] 223/2.

5 [illegible] 270/1.

6 [illegible] 269/1.

7 [illegible] 86/1. [illegible] 270/1.

:[illegible] " [illegible]:
.[1]"[illegible]

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] :[illegible] [236:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[2][illegible] [3][illegible]

[illegible] :[illegible] [142:[illegible]]

[illegible] :[illegible] .[illegible] «[illegible]
.[5][illegible] :[illegible] [4]«[illegible]

([illegible]) [6][illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]
.[8][illegible] :[illegible] [7][illegible]

1 [illegible] 197/1.

2 [illegible] 167/5.

3 [illegible] 209/3.

4 [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (1900)¡ 311/4.

5 [illegible] ([illegible]).

6 [illegible].

7 [illegible] 336/1.

8 [illegible] 225/4.

ثانيا/ التّحوّل الدّلالي من الرفع إلى الجرّ

التحول الدلالي بين رفع وجر الاسم معطوف

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [208:[illegible]]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].[1]

[illegible] ([illegible])[2] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].[3]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].[4]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].[5] [illegible][6] [illegible].[7]

1 [illegible] 212/1 [illegible].

2 [illegible].

3 [illegible] 285/1- 286.

4 [illegible] 261/4.

5 [illegible] 261/4.

6 [illegible] 138/1.

7 [illegible] 483/3.

[illegible].[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [22:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [158:[illegible]].[2]

التحول الدلالي بين الخبر والصفة

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]

[116:[illegible]]

[illegible] ."[3]

[illegible] ([illegible])[4] [illegible] .[5][illegible] ."[6] [illegible] ."[7]

1 [illegible] 281/1.

2 [illegible] 262/4.

3 [illegible] 107/1.

4 [illegible] 181/1.

5 [illegible] (02)، (1482م2007) [illegible] 120.

6 [illegible] 207/1.

7 [illegible] 534/1.

[illegible][2] [illegible] [1] [illegible]
[illegible][3].

التحول الدلالي بين الخبر والمضاف

/1 [illegible]

[illegible]
[147:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]...

[illegible] [4][illegible]
[5][illegible]

[illegible] [6][illegible]
[7][illegible].

[illegible]
[8][illegible]
[9][illegible].

[illegible] [10][illegible]
[illegible]
[2][illegible] [1][illegible].

[1] [illegible] 1/181.
[2] [illegible] 1/200.
[3] [illegible] 1/200 [illegible] 2/422.
[4] [illegible] 1/212.
[5] [illegible] 1/215.
[6] [illegible] 1/212.
[7] [illegible] 3/195.
[8] [illegible] 1/611.
[9] [illegible] 2/14.
[10] [illegible] 1/224.

[illegible]
[illegible][3]..

---

[1] [illegible] 231/1. [illegible] 69/1.

[2] [illegible] 231/1.

[3] [illegible] 611/1 – 612.

ثالثا/ التحول الدلالي بين جر ورفع الاسم معطوف

([illegible] / [illegible]) /1

[illegible]

[160:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible].[1]

[illegible]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible].[3]

[illegible][4] [illegible]

[illegible].[5]

[illegible]

[illegible].[6]

([illegible] / [illegible]) /2

[illegible]

[215:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] 190/2.

[2] [illegible] 222-2223/1.

[3] [illegible] 96/1.

[4] [illegible] 235/1.

[5] [illegible] 190/2.

[6] [illegible] 264/3.

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 35.

2 [illegible] 1/299. [illegible] 1/167.

3 [illegible] 1/141.

4 [illegible] 2/155.

5 [illegible] 1/584. [illegible] 3/500.

6 [illegible] 3/167.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [219:[illegible]]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible][1]
.[illegible][2] [illegible][3]
[illegible][4] [illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible][5]
[illegible][6] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

التحول الدلالي بين المجرور و المبتدأ أو خبر

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[215:[illegible]]

---

1 [illegible] 36 [illegible].
2 [illegible].
3 [illegible] 307/1.
4 [illegible] 94/1 .
5 [illegible] 176/2 [illegible].
6 [illegible] 292/1 [illegible] 53/6.

[illegible].[1]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible].[3] [illegible][4] [illegible].[5] [illegible].[6]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible].[7]

[illegible].[8] [illegible].[9] [illegible].

---

[1] [illegible] .154/2

[2] [illegible] .298/1

[3] [illegible] .92/1 [illegible] 154/2 [illegible] .127/1

[4] [illegible] .307/1

[5] [illegible] .141/1

[6] [illegible] .298/1

[7] [illegible] .307/1

[8] [illegible] .352/1

[9] [illegible] .92/1

الفصل الثالث

الوظيفة الدّلالية للتّنوين

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] .533/8

[2] [illegible] .92-91/4 ¡(ÿ1991 Û¢1411)

ȼǪɅȀǅǕ ǟǽǰ ɭèɟǟ ɈǭǺǨ Ɉǔ ȸɅǫǺǪǟǥ ÛȸɅǫǺǪǟ ȼǓƩǕ ɭèɟǟ Ɉǭǫ :ɈǠȆǕǟ Ž ǠǼǥ :Ǧȣȫ

.[1]ǑǠƧǥǟ Ž ɟǰ ɈǫȮɅ ɟ ȸɅǫǺǪǟǥ ÛǟǼɅǫǺǨ ɭèɟǟ Ǩǫǭǫ :ȯǫǑǨ

:ȯǫǑǑǠǽ ȼǫȀǨɅ ɄǜǫǦȆǑǠǫ ǦǠƳǪƯ ǥǠɅȀǨ ȸɅǫǪƳǑ ǥǠǶɅǑǟ ȀȭǽǠǟ ǼǑǫ :ǠǥƳǛɌǟ ǠǳǓ

ǥǠǫǫǺǑǟ ȀǝǠè ǽǓ ǠȽȂȀǫǥǓǥ ǠȽȀǟǨǓǥ ȻǡǥǼǥ ȸȆǥǓ ǟǾȽ ǠǛɐ ɟ ǠȚǠǑ ǨǦǬǨ Ɉǫǫ ȸɅǫǺǪǑǟ"

.[2]"ǠǛɐ ǨǦǬǨ ǠȽǨȡ ǥǓ ǦǠȱǠȆǑǟ ǥǼɅǠȶǟ

ƟƧ ǠɊǑǥ ǠǛɐ ɟ ǠȚǠǑ ǨǦǬɅ ǯȀǓ ǥǽ ȣȀǥ ǫȽ ȸɅǫǺǪǑǟ" :ȯǫǑǑǠǽ ƟǭǫǠǮǑǟ ȼǫȀǨɅǥ

ɟ ȸɅǫǺǪǑǟ Ɉǳ ɈǫǺɊǑ ǨȆǼǑ ǥǫǥ ȼǑǥ ǫǠǼǥǳǟ ǦǼǠǽǓ ȸǭ ǮǼǨǠǪǑǟǥ ǭɊǮǪǟ ǮǨǠǽ ǫǠǥǥ ȼǪǳ ǠǠǫǺǨ

Ɉǳǥ ɈǫǺǑǠǥ ȻǫǦ ǫȽǥ ɭèɟǠǽ ȀǪƯ ȸɅǫǺǪǑǟ Ɉǳǥ ÜɈǫǺǑǟ ȣƳɳ ȝǫǠǟ ǷǼȝ ǼǠȝ ɭèɟǟ ǠǢǠǠɅ

ǦȽɊǮǑǟ ɁƳȝ ǥǠǠǟ ȸɅǫǺǪǑǟǥ ǫǨǨɁ ǫȽǥ ǮǨǠǑǠǽ ǦȀǪƯ ɈǫǺǑǥ ȻǫǦ ǫȽǥ ɭèɟǠǽ ȀǪƯ ȸɅǫǺǪǑǟ

Ǯǥ ǁǁ ǫǕ ȢǠȱǠȆǑǟ ǑǠǮǪǟɟ ȀȆǮɅ ȸȱǠè ȸɅǫǺǪǑǟ ǼǨǽ ȝǥǥ ǟǽǠǥ ȭȀǠǑǟ ɁƳȝ ǥǠǠǟ ȼǪǥǫ ǮǮǠǠȱ

ȣǟȝ ȀȆǮǪǕ ǥǕ ɭȒǪǟ ǟǽǠǥ ǠǠǑǕ Ǭǥǫǟ Ž ǼǦǮɅ ȸɅǫǺǪǑǟ Ǯǥǥ Ǡǫ ǴǪǠǪǟ ǟǽǠǥ ǀ ǃǟ ǽǥǕ ǃǟ ǫȽ

[3]"ȣȀǮǟ ȸɅǫǺǨ ȼǽ ǠǟǠɅ ǠɊǥǫ ȸɅǫǺǪǑǟ ǦɅǠǕ Ǵǫǥ

ɈǫǺǑǟ ȡǽǥ ǠȽǨǠǽ ǟǫǥǠɅ Ɉǔ ǮǼǫǪǫ ÜɭèɟǟǠ ǟǠǑ ȸɅǫǺǪǑǟ ǥǠǶǶǑǟ ȀǪǓǫ ǽǦè Ǡǫǔ

ǠǠǦǩǟ ȸǽǠǟ ȸǮ ǮǮǨ ƟǜǫǪǔǠǟ ǦǫǮǶǑǟ ȀȭǽǠ ǽǥǥ .[4]ǮȽƧǥ ǦǽǯǪǑǟ Ž ɈǫȮǨ ǮǑǟ ǥȽȀǭǠǪǟ ǥǽǟǠȀǑǟ

.[5]"ǪǟǽǥǠǥǟ ǦǽǠǟǔ ȼǫ ǮǼǨǠǪǑǟǥ ÛɭɅǮǪǟ ǮǨǠǽ ǪǠǥ ȼǪɈ ǠǠǫǺǨ ƟƧ ȼǪǔ" :ǥǠǑǟ ǠȀǠǟ Ž

:ǠǪɅǠǠǞ ǮǑǟ ǫǠǠȥǫǑǟ ǯɅǮ ǟǽǠǠ ɊǠȀȀǔ ǦȽǟǥǓ ƂǓ ȸɅǫǺǪǑǟ ǥǠǶɅǑǟ ɭȀǥ ǟǥǥ

:ȡǮǪǨǑǟ ȸɅǫǺǨ

ǫȽǥ ÛǠǑ ǫǶɅɌǟ ǦȽɊǮɅ ȡǮǪǨǑǟ ǦǠȀǥǥ ȼǑ ǥǠǮȚǟ ǫǶǠɅ ǂǾǑǟ ȸɅǫǺǪǑǟ Ɉǔ ǥǠǶɅǑǟ ǫǠǨǑ

.ƟǯǠƧǥ Ɵèǽǥ :ǠǯǫǪ

---

[1] ȸǥǥ :ǾǫǤǠǥ ǠǮǠ ɈǠȆǕ ǠǠȀǑǟ ÛǥǠǠǥ (Ɉǫǭ).

[2] ƟǜǫǠȆǑǟ :ǽǮ ǾǠǫǟ Ž ǫǭǟ ǽǭ ǽǦǕ ǽǠǠ 618/2.

[3] ƟǭǫǠǮǑǟ :ǥǠǥǫǑǟ Ûǥ ǁ 292.

[4] ǠǠǠǦǟ :(ǭǟǽ ǽǫǽ) ȡǠǽǥ ǠǥǠǠǠ ǥǟǫǑǟ ǠǠǥǽǥ ǨǫǠǥ ÛǥǠǟǠǟ ǥǠǑǟ ǥǠǫǥǟ Ɵǥǥǟ (01 ǫ)¡ 1982ǥǫ ǁ 28.

[5] ƟǭǫǠǮǑǟ :ǥǠǥǫǑǟ Ûǥ ǁ 292.

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 1979 [illegible] (05 [illegible]

.14/1

[2] [illegible] .216/2

[3] [illegible] .14/1

[4] [illegible] .15/1

[5] [illegible] .15/1

[6] [illegible] .16/1

أولا/ التحول الدلالي بين غيرالمنوّنِ بالفتح والمنوّن بالفتح

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [103:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] [3]([illegible]) [illegible] .[4]([illegible]) [illegible]

- [illegible].
- [illegible].
- [illegible] .[5]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7]([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible] .[9]

1 [illegible] 100/1.

2 [illegible].

3 [illegible] 490.

4 [illegible] 56/1.

5 [illegible] 188/1.

6 [illegible].

7 [illegible] 168/1.

8 [illegible] 70/1 [illegible] 188/1.

9 [illegible] 60/2.

[illegible] :[illegible] "[illegible]
.[1]"[illegible]

ثانيا/ التحول الدلالي بين المنوّن بالضّمّ وغيرالمنون

التحول الدلالي بين المبتدأ و اسم لا

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] :[illegible]
[37:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]
.[2]"[illegible] :[illegible]
:[illegible] [3][illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
.[4][illegible]

- [illegible] .[6][illegible] [5][illegible]
.[7][illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] :[illegible] 466/2.
[2] [illegible] 71/1.
[3] [illegible] :[illegible] 87/1.
[4] [illegible] :[illegible] 583/1.
[5] [illegible].
[6] [illegible] :[illegible] 87/1.
[7] [illegible] :[illegible] 584/1.

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [71:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[1]"[illegible]

[illegible] .[2][illegible] .[3][illegible]

.[4][illegible]

[illegible] .[5]"[illegible]

ثالثا/ التحول الدلالي بين المنوّن بالفتح غيرالمنون بالفتح

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]

[60:[illegible]] [illegible]

[1] [illegible] 79/1.

[2] [illegible] 228/2.

[3] [illegible] 238/1 [illegible] 456/1.

[4] [illegible] 128/1.

[5] [illegible] 154/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

رابعا/ التحول الدلالي بين المنوّن بالكسر وغيرالتّنوين بالكسر

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]

[144:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] .[4]

---

1 [illegible] 115/1.

2 [illegible] 178/1.

3 [illegible] 211/1.

4 [illegible] 46/3 [illegible] 137-136/1.

ÕòØæ ÆÔÖ/\ ȻÆĤæ ɃØöä ʒȑ ʐʈä ÕòØõ ǨÊɳ Àƨäȿ ǦʐÀȑ ɋÀæ ǥöäÀÖöä ȷÛ ɃƎȮĤöä Àõæȿ
.[1] I ȐĤæ ǦʮǤȿ ɃæÀɊæ ɭȑȐĤæ Àɭȿ II :БÀĤǩ ȼöʐȩ

.214/1 Ûæʐ Îöä ǧäöäÀÖöä ãäÀʒÛ :ɃƎȮĤöä [1]

الفصل الرابع

الوظيفة الدلالية للتحولات الفعل الإعرابية

ŷşÂÕä Kḏş ŷşÂÕä ŌȞȦȯä ƙӗ ƃɟǼȯä ȯƺƕǪȯä :ȯşɉä ǬƕǤƫä

Ḻøøøøøèɟăş ŌȞȦȯä ƙӗ ƃɟǼȯä ȯƺƕǪȯä :ƆĂǯȯä ǬƕǤƫä

ÀȶɆȥ ÖȞÀʌ ɟÛ ȸɜ ȼÀȾÀǩ ÀȳǗȥ ǟɆʌà ǡÀȒǩ ɟȿ ÛÖȞÀǩ ɟ ǨȲȩ ǟǣÛ ȬɊÛ ɁÀǩ ɟÛ .ɄȒȶǟ ɁȲɜ
.[1]ɄȓÀȶǟ ȷȿǟ ȼǨÀȩȿÛ ȸȭ ÖǤÖǪÊʌ

ÖȱɀǟȷɀȼȭÂǻ ȸȭ ǦȉȲÖǟ ǦȞɆǤÛ ǺÛ ǡÀȩÛ ȷȥÖÊǟ ɁȲɜ ȶøÀȒȶǟ ÖȞÀÖǟ ǟÀǦǟǝ ȯȥÖǟȿ
ǪȿɆǤ ɅȲȳ ɁȲɜ ǟɆʌ ȹȞȭ ȼɊɀ ǟÀǦÀǝ ǺȿÛ ÀȭɀȿȶÀƤǟǝ ȴǤȭ ɄȓÀȶȥ Û[2]ǟÀǦǟ ǟÀȞȥɀǟ Ž
ȷȥǦȥÖǟ ȼǤÀȩ ÀȭȿÛǦɟɆǟ ǪɆǤ ȸȭ ȶøÀȒȶȿ ɄȓÀȶǟ ǨǣȞǟǟ ȸɜ ȤȲǪȢ ȬǤǟ Ž ȥȶȿ ÛǤɄȉ
ǺȿÛ ǟÀǦǟ ɁȲɜ ǤȭǟÂǻ ǦǟɀǕǟ ǡȥǦÊȶǟ ȶøÀȒȶǟ ÖȞÀǟ Öƥ ȷǗȥ ǟǾȿ ÛȤȲǪǟ Ž ÖȡȥȭȭȼÂǻ ȸɜ
.[3]ȼǟÀɜÛ ȸȭ

ǟØȶȿ ÛÖȞÀǟ ǡǟÀɜÛ ȸɜ ȤȲǪ ȴȳɟǟ ǡǟÀɜÛ ȷÛ ǦÀȾʌǟ ɆʌÀɜ ȼȒɜ ȨÀǪȶǟ ȹØǟ ÀȭɀȿǟȿÂ
ȿÛ ɜȥÀȲǟ ǤǻȥȶǟÀȾǟ ǨÀȶÀȭ ǨÊȼȿ ȴȳɟǟ Ž ÀȡÀ ȿÛ ɆÔɀǟ ȿÛ ɜȥÀȲǟ ǤǻȥȶǟÀȾǟ ǨÀȶǟ ȷÛ ȴȞʌ
ǟȿÀǩ ȸȭ ɆǤÊǝ ȸÒʌ Ɓ ȶøÀȒȶǟ ÀɅȞÛ ȬɀȭȮ" :ɄȓÂȶǟ ȯÀȩ [4]ÖȞÀǟ Ž ȳÀȡǟ ȿÛ ɆÔɀǟ
ȼɊÛ :ȯÀÖʌ ȷÛ ǤÔɀȭ ÛǤȭǟÂǻ ȬǦȼȥ ȿÛ ÛǤǤȱÀɊ ȬǦȼȥ ǟȥǻȿ ȸȭ ɆǤÊǝ ɟȿ ÛǤɀǟÀɜÛ ȷÀȞȭ
øÀȭÛ ȼÀȞÛ ǥÀȭȡÀǥ ȷÛ ǟȤȤȥȥ ÛǤȶȞȾǟ ǥÀȬɀǞȾ ÀȶȭȿÛǾȾ ÛǤɆɜ ǥÀȾʌǟ ǡÛǤ ÀȶȭÛ ÛǡÀȞȭ
.[5]"ǤɊȥȞȭ ȿÛ ǤȡȤÀǕ ȬǟȤȞȭ

ǤȾȭÀǟȿ ǤȶȒÀǝ ÀȾɆɜ ȯȥȬǦǟ ǤɊȥȾʌǟ ȴɆǟ ȿÛ ǤɆǟÀɜǟ ǨÀȶǟ ǺØȶ" ȷÛ ȯȥȬǟ ǤȱɊɀȿ
ȸɜ ȹȞǩ ɟȿ ȤǺȿȥǟ ǺØȶ ɁɆǤÛ ɃÀɀǩ ȯÀȞȥǟ Àȴǟ ÛÀȶɆǤȿ ȼÀǟǟ Ž ȷȥǟǩ ÀȳǗ ǤÊȭǟȿ
ȷÛ ȴȳÛ ÛɆɆȭ ÀȥÀȒ ɟȿ ÛɆɆȭ ǟɆȭȥ ȼǦȶǟ ȷȥɊǟ ɊȥȞǟ ǤɆǟÀȾǟ ǤȡȤÀǕ ǨÀȶǟ ȸȭ ȴȞɀ
.[6]"ǤǟȽǟȥȬǟ ȿȿ ȯȥȬȥǟ ȿ ǟǞȥȬǟ ǡȶ ǤȾɊȥȾʌǟ ȴɆǟ ȬǟȿȨǟ ÀɅÀȭǟȿÛ ȬǟȿȮ ǣȶǟ ǤȶɆǟ

أولا/ التحول الدلالي بين لام الجزم و لام الأمر

1/ (ȻɅÔɆɍ / ȻɅÔɆɍ)

---

[1] ǨÀȶ :ÀȷȶȶǤ ɄȞÀ ȹ ǟȶ Ǥǟ :ǥȥɊ ɆǟȩɆǟ Ž ɄȞɆȶȥȥ ǤȥɀȶȶǟȾ î 243

[2] ȼɊÛ :ɄȓÀȞȶǟ ȷȥɀǞǟȧ ȯÀÛ ǥǤȥǤɆǟ ȸȭȯÊǤǟ ǟǤȥǦǟ ȶøÀȒȶǟ ȷȥǗȥ ǟɆɜǟ :ɄȒÀǩǟ ȸǟ ǟȬȥÛǤȥ ɁȲɜ ȷȥɊȥȞǟ Û Ǥȳȭ ɄȳɀȶǟȾ ȭȮ ÂɅȲɀ ȴǺȿ Ûȭȴ Ûȴ Ǟȶ ǨǤȶÀȭ ȷȶǝ ǥÀȶǤ ǤɅɀȶȞǟ ǤɆɊÛȶǟ Ɓ ÛǟǤǟȭȭÂǻ ɟǤȳ Ɇǥ ȸȭǟȭȶǟ Ž ǥɆɀȲȭ ɟ ɅȥǻȨ :ȷȥȬǦȳ ȸɜ ǤȲǤǟÀ ǤȶǤɀ ȹȞɀǦǤǟ ɄȒȶǟ ɁȲɜ ȶøÀȒȶǟ ȷȥɊȥȞǟ Û ǤȥȮ ǥǤȥǤ ǤÊȥǟɀ 07/4.

[3] ǨÀȶ ǥȥɊ ɆȥǟȩɆȶ ɄȞɆȶȥȥ Ž ǟȶ ǤǟɀȶǤ :ÀȷȶȶǤ ǤȥɀȶȶǟȾ î 245

[4] ǨÀȶ ǥȥɊ ɆȥǟȩɆȶ ɄȞɆȶȥȥ Ž ǟȶ ǤǟɀȶǤ :ÀȷȶȶǤ ǤȥɀȶȶǟȾ î 245

[5] ɄȓÂȶǟ :Ž ǤȾɀȶǟ ǤɊȥȶǟ ȼǤȶǟ ǤȻǤȥǟ 134.

[6] ǨÀȶ ǥȥɊ ɆȥǟȩɆȶ ɄȞɆȶȥȥ Ž ǟȶ ǤǟɀȶǤ :ÀȷȶȶǤ ǤȥɀȶȶǟȾ î 246.

[illegible]

[illegible] ...[1]

[illegible] [2].

[3] [illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5]. [illegible]

ثانيا/ التحول الدلالي بين الفعل المضارع المجزوم المبني للمجهول و غيرالمجزوم

1- [illegible]

[illegible] [231: [illegible]]

[illegible] [1].

---

1 [illegible] 98/3.

2 [illegible] 98/3 [illegible].

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] 1/413-414.

5 [illegible] 2/291.

[illegible]

---

1 [illegible] .145/2

2 [illegible] .323/1

3 [illegible] .225/2 [illegible] .177-176/4 [illegible]

4 [illegible] .323/1

5 [illegible] .225/2 [illegible] .176/4 [illegible] .333/2

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible].[1]

[illegible].[2] [illegible]

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [281:[illegible]]

[illegible][3] [illegible].[4]

[illegible][5] [illegible].[6]

[illegible].[7]

---

[1] [illegible] 1/323-324-325.

[2] [illegible] (www.chamila.com).

[3] [illegible] 1/421-422-423.

[4] [illegible] 1/366.

[5] [illegible] 1/423.

[6] [illegible] 4/505.

[7] [illegible] 3/297. [illegible] 3/470. [illegible] 2/78.

[illegible]

[illegible] [13:...] [illegible]

[illegible] [215:...] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

ثالثا/ التحول الدلالي بين الفعل المضارع المجزوم والفعل المضارع المرفوع

/1 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[41:...] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [1] [illegible] [2]

---

1 [illegible] (www.chamila.com).

2 [illegible] 355/1.

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] 161/1 [illegible] 34/1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 33/1.

5 [illegible] 92/1.

6 [illegible]

[illegible] 355/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] [3].

2/ [illegible]

[illegible] [244:[illegible]]

[illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6].

---

1 [illegible]
[illegible] 24/2.

2 [illegible] 161/1.

3 [illegible] 355/1.

4 [illegible] 41 [illegible].

5 [illegible].

6 [illegible] 346-345/1.

[illegible]

رابعا/ التحول الدلالي بين الفعل المضارع المرفوع و المجزوم

[illegible]

.[283:[illegible]]

[1] [illegible] .157/1

[2] [illegible] .326/1

[3] [illegible] .325/1

[4] [illegible] .299/5

[5] [illegible] .319/1

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 50.

2 [illegible] 25.

3 [illegible] 4/519.

4 [illegible] 152.

5 [illegible] 1/323.

6 [illegible] 2/464.

ŌŁǗȘ ǦźƺȮöä ŌŁǗ ȷǗ Äɳȿ .[1]ȼɆŸɜ ŏäÀÖöä Àǯȭǖ ȷɟȿ ǗȳɎȮöä ȯǞÔǩɟ ȳÂƨä ɠŏäÀȩ ɄȮɳ ǿǞǪǹäȿ
.ǦǅźǴ ȴȢȩǞÄǩä ȷɟ ǕǿǞɆǪǹɟä ƺȢƺ ȳÂƨä ɠŏäÀȩ ʔŸɜ äƺȞȾǪǅŻä ƙɳÀΣä

[1] ÀŢɸä :ɄÊɆŎöä :ɄȮÎ Ƶ ȸɜ ȻƺǅȘ ǧŏäÀŎöä ǗɜǤÊöä 1/323.

المبحث الثاني: التحول الدلالي بين الاسم والفعل

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

التحول الدلالي بين الفعل الماضي المبني للمجهول و المبتدأ

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

1 [illegible] 35/1 [illegible] (01 [illegible] 1410 [illegible] 63 [illegible]

2 [illegible] 680.

3 [illegible] 141.

4 [illegible] 83.

5 [illegible] 83.

6 [illegible] 83.

[illegible] [208:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] .212/1
[2] [illegible] .286/1
[3] [illegible] 281/1 [illegible] .211/1
[4] [illegible] .134/2
[5] [illegible] .483/3
[6] [illegible] .211/1

[illegible] [1]

التحول الدلالي بين المبتدأ و فعل الأمر

/1 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [218:[illegible]]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

التحول الدلالي بين المبتدأ و الفعل الماضي

/1 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [234:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [4]

/2 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[1] [illegible] 1/581.

[2] [illegible] 2/170.

[3] [illegible] 1/303.

[4] [illegible] 1/331.

[illegible] [249:[illegible]]

[illegible][1].

[illegible][2].

[illegible][3] [illegible] [24:[illegible]] [illegible] [30:[illegible]] [illegible][4].

[illegible][5].

[illegible][6].

1 [illegible] 162/1.

2 [illegible] 41.

3 [illegible] 304-305/1.

4 [illegible] 141.

5 [illegible] 376/5.

6 [illegible] 305/1.

[1] .259/3

.403/1

[2] .140

[3] .305/1

[4] .376/5

[5] .305/1

[6] .

[7] .23/3

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

4/ [illegible]

---

1 [illegible] 277/3.

2 [illegible] 402/5 [illegible] 342/1.

3 [illegible] 328/1.

4 [illegible] 323/4.

5 [illegible] 323/4.

6 [illegible] 360/1 [illegible]

[illegible] [282:[illegible]]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

التحول الدلالي بين المفعول به و الفعل الماضي

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [285:[illegible]]

[illegible] [185:[illegible]] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[1] [illegible] 428-429/1.

[2] [illegible] 357/1.

[3] [illegible] 516/4 [illegible] 373/2.

[4] [illegible] 359/1.

[5] [illegible] 434/1.

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] .188/1

[2] [illegible] .211/8

[3] [illegible] .56/1

[4] [illegible] .531/4

[5] [illegible] .306/2

[6] [illegible] .393/1

الخاتمة

الخاتمة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

الفهارس

- فهرس الآيـات القـرآنية
- فهرس القراءات القرآنية
- فهرس الأحاديث النبوية
- فهرس الأبيات الشعرية
- فهرس المصادر والمراجع
- فهرس المـوضوعـــات

فهرس الآيات القرآنية

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	03	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	01	[illegible]
135	03	[illegible]
313-209	06	[illegible]
102	07	[illegible]
-101-85 129	08	[illegible]
-101	09	[illegible]
93	13	[illegible]
60	14	[illegible]
210	15	[illegible]
-74-62 -203	16	[illegible]
297	17	[illegible]
142-63-44	19	[illegible]
204	21	[illegible]
210-115	22	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
-135-63 211-143	24	[illegible]
271-254	25	[illegible]
148	27	[illegible]
298	29	[illegible]
278-144	30	[illegible]
275	33	[illegible]
65	34	[illegible]
-222-64 339	35	[illegible]
309	36	[illegible]
341-283	37	[illegible]
121	39	[illegible]
	41	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	44	[illegible]
	46	[illegible]
-149-65 287-229	47	[illegible]
116-112	48	[illegible]
103	49	[illegible]
88	50	[illegible]
277	53	[illegible]
281-197	57	[illegible]
55	58	[illegible]
-104-76 340-182	60	[illegible]
166-68	62	[illegible]
154	64	[illegible]
229-223	69	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
284-66	70	[illegible]
340	71	[illegible]
-293-174 322	73	[illegible]
223-175	74	[illegible]
93	75	[illegible]
183	76	[illegible]
211	80	[illegible]
275-176	82	[illegible]
68	83	[illegible]
-105-69 184-183	84	[illegible]
127	86	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
308	88	[illegible]
117	89	[illegible]
-136-105 145	90	[illegible]
-185	95	[illegible]
96	99	[illegible]
-117-106 273-243	101	[illegible]
338-212	103	[illegible]
77-69	105	[illegible]
205	110	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	111	[illegible]
224	113	[illegible]
165	114	[illegible]
30	115	[illegible]
-327-299	116	[illegible]
302-150	118	[illegible]
256	123	[illegible]
-213-167 222	124	[illegible]
-161-118 278-162	125	[illegible]
222	127	[illegible]
222	126	[illegible]
	130	[illegible]
-122-120 294	131	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
-122-45 257-206	132	[illegible]
263	134	[illegible]
122	135	[illegible]
263	137	[illegible]
	138	[illegible]
185	139	[illegible]
-240-123 325	142	[illegible]
186	143	[illegible]
342	144	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
187	145	[illegible]
315	146	[illegible]
328	147	[illegible]
	148	[illegible]
214	154	[illegible]
	157	[illegible]
	158	[illegible]
330-188	160	[illegible]
38	163	[illegible]
187	164	[illegible]
137	165	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
138	166	[illegible]
264	171	[illegible]
-146-114 264	172	[illegible]
-244-214 295-245	176	[illegible]
290	177	[illegible]
290	182	[illegible]
-215-155 316-265	183	[illegible]
317-123	184	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
-106-56 288	185	[illegible]
-138-97 -217-207 287	186	[illegible]
247-245	188	[illegible]
91	190	[illegible]
63	194	[illegible]
-308-266 324	195	[illegible]
	196	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
-259-207 260	199	[illegible]
81	202	[illegible]
-155-82 261-248	203	[illegible]
46	207	[illegible]
-326-217 357	208	[illegible]
-289	209	[illegible]
-288-139	210	[illegible]
209-189	211	[illegible]
249-156	212	[illegible]
224-177	213	[illegible]
290-140	214	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
-330-47 332	215	[illegible]
268	217	[illegible]
358	218	[illegible]
332-71	219	[illegible]
107-52	220	[illegible]
166	224	[illegible]
	226	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
190-156	227	[illegible]
198	228	[illegible]
131	229	[illegible]
57	230	[illegible]
-151-146 -262-221 291	231	[illegible]
271-152	232	[illegible]
358-94	234	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
-191-95 318	235	[illegible]
325	236	[illegible]
269	238	[illegible]
	242	[illegible]
251-130	243	[illegible]
-115-48 194	244	[illegible]
231	246	[illegible]
276	247	[illegible]
359	249	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
195	250	[illegible]
-128-113 311	251	[illegible]
285	252	[illegible]
282	253	[illegible]
360	254	[illegible]
218	255	[illegible]
218-210	256	[illegible]
142-53	257	[illegible]
-147-63 163	258	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	259	[illegible]
319	260	[illegible]
178	264	[illegible]
219-208	265	[illegible]
-125-108 178	266	[illegible]
192	268	[illegible]
195-158	270	[illegible]
50	272	[illegible]
231	274	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
-231—109 110	275	[illegible]
51	277	[illegible]
158-98	278	[illegible]
-306	279	[illegible]
230-198	280	[illegible]
-118-73 -179-129 -242-180 291-253	281	[illegible]
-181-148 -224-219 362-305	282	[illegible]
304	283	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
208	284	[illegible]
-182-111 362-220	285	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
116	07	[illegible]
288-139	14	[illegible]
94	47	[illegible]
	67	[illegible]
220	81	[illegible]
	99	[illegible]
61	124	[illegible]
92	146	[illegible]
265	178	[illegible]
324	197	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
271-121	11	[illegible]
271-121	11	[illegible]
271	12	[illegible]

359	24	[illegible]
94	25	[illegible]
322	28	[illegible]
69	29	[illegible]
312	164	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
124	03	[illegible]
72	05	[illegible]
	06	[illegible]
88	09	[illegible]
	48	[illegible]
128	110	[illegible]
	117	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
187	27	[illegible]
188	30	[illegible]
290	54	[illegible]
	62	[illegible]
227	78	[illegible]
188	93	[illegible]

230	99	[illegible]
	101	[illegible]
289	108	[illegible]
219	134	[illegible]
33	137	[illegible]
327	158	[illegible]
	160	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
313	14	[illegible]
313	15	[illegible]
	30	[illegible]
310	49	[illegible]
268	95	[illegible]
48	129	[illegible]
	138	[illegible]
	143	[illegible]
255	155	[illegible]
264	157	[illegible]
	157	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
88	07	[illegible]
	13	[illegible]
134	29	[illegible]
90	42	[illegible]
188	50	[illegible]
87	62	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	03	[illegible]
	05	[illegible]
359	30	[illegible]
61	34	[illegible]
	36	[illegible]
77	67	[illegible]
103	77	[illegible]
	83	[illegible]
81	107	[illegible]
	111	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
72	18	[illegible]

173	22	[illegible]
	58	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
245	08	[illegible]
	67	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
227	10	[illegible]
63	15	[illegible]
231	18	[illegible]
124	21	[illegible]
100	23	[illegible]
	35	[illegible]
63	100	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
304-150	07	[illegible]
80	39	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
88	22	[illegible]
34	47	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
03	09	[illegible]
313-113	35	[illegible]
310	37	[illegible]
289	39	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
357	01	[illegible]
	28	[illegible]
199-116	44	[illegible]
255	93	[illegible]
	98	[illegible]
263	123	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	16	[illegible]
	20	[illegible]
124	70	[illegible]
78	86	[illegible]
208	91	[illegible]
03	106	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
251	18	[illegible]
335	23	[illegible]
79	24	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
280	04	[illegible]
94	20	[illegible]
59	23	[illegible]
	24	[illegible]
	36	[illegible]
301	38	[illegible]
55	50	[illegible]
	62	[illegible]
301	75	[illegible]
61	79	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
301	61	[illegible]
265-114	69	[illegible]
88	86	[illegible]
	120	[illegible]

[illegible]		

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	73	256
[illegible]	98	18
[illegible]	109	99
[illegible]	112	277

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	05	209
[illegible]	25	
[illegible]	29	
[illegible]	37	
[illegible]	37	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	20	63
[illegible]	108	113

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	04	216
[illegible]	15	310
[illegible]	22	166
[illegible]	45	

		[illegible]
88	55	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	39	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
100	22	[illegible]
103	63	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
290	04	[illegible]
	23	[illegible]
30	36	[illegible]
120	189	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
251	15	[illegible]
17	30	[illegible]
303-150	56	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
265	17	[illegible]
59	19	[illegible]

59	20	[illegible]
265	25	[illegible]
248	40	[illegible]
271	43	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
248	09	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
188	12	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
188	31	[illegible]
188	51	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
102	04	[illegible]
255	08	[illegible]
59	34	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
314	09	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
294	147	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
128	17	[illegible]
211	45	[illegible]
	56	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
152	42	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
134	37	[illegible]
	78	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
289	25	[illegible]
03	42	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
303-150	48	[illegible]
313-312	51	[illegible]

	53	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
315	23	[illegible]
189	29	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
59	20	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
239	04	[illegible]
106	17	[illegible]
48	22	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
195	10	[illegible]
88	20	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
289	07	[illegible]
	35	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
127	47	[illegible]
17	58	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
61	22	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
256	37	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
-322	12	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
95	74	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
315-136	-17 18	[illegible]
315-136	-20 -21 22	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
95	4-3	[illegible]
290	21	[illegible]
290	22	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

	07	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81	01	[illegible]
202	04	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
240	30	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	11	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
61	22	[illegible]
	71	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	23	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
03	16	[illegible]
03-01	17	[illegible]
03	18	[illegible]
03	19	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
341	-15 16	[illegible]
	23	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	22	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
79	06	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
154	06	[illegible]
327	22	[illegible]
134	23	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	01	[illegible]
17	02	[illegible]
17	03	[illegible]
61	07	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
337	04	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

209	-01 02	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	03	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	04	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
335	02	[illegible]

فهرس القراءات القرآنية

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
135	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	03
209	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	06
313	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	06
-101-85 129	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	08
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	08
101	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	09
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14
210	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16
62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16
203	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16
297	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	19
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	19
143	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	19
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	19

204	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21
204	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21
115	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22
210	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22
143	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24
135	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24
211	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24
271	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25
254	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25
255	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25
255	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25
255	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25
148	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	27
298	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	29
278-144	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	30
275	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	33
64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	35
222	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	35
309	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	36
339-283	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	37
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
120	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	39
351	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	41
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	47
229-149	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	47

	[illegible]	[illegible]		
287	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	47
116	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	48
112	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	48
103	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	49
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	50
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
277	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	53
281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	57
197	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	57
197	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	57
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	58
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	60
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	60
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	60
182-104	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	60
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	62
-166	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	62
223	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	69
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	69
284	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	70
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	70
340	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	71

293	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	73
174	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	73
175	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	74
223	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	74
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	75
183	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	76
176	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82
176	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	83
105	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	84
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	84
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	84
184	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	84
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	84
127	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	86
308	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	88
117	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	89
136	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	90
105	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	90
185	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	95
145-96	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	99
106	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	101
273	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	101
273	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	101

101	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	274
101	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	243
101	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	117
103	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	332-212
105	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	69
105	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	77
		[illegible]	[illegible]	78
110	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	205
113	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	224
114	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	165
116	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	327
116	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	299
118	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	302-150
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
123	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	256
123	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	256
124	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	213
124	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	167
125	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	278
125	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	161-118
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
125	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	162
127	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	222
131	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	120
		[illegible]	[illegible]	120

294	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	131
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	132
257	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	132
206	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	132
122	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	132
263	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	134
263	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	137
185	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	139
153	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	142
240	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	142
123	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	142
186	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	143
342	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	144
315	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	146
228	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	147
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	147
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	148
214	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	154
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	157
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	157
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	158
326	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	160
187	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	164
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	164
137	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	165

146-114	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	172
264	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	172
244	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	176
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	176
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	176
295	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	176
214	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	176
295	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	176
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	181
265	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	183
316	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	183
155-80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	183
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	183
215	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	183
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	183
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	183
317	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	184
347	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	184
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	184
-106	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	185
-217-138 287	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	186
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	186

97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	186
207	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	186
247	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	188
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	190
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	190
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	190
266	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	195
308	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	195
324	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	195
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	196
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	196
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	199
259	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	199
260-81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	202
-155-82 242	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	203
261	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	203
-45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	207
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	208
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	208
357-217	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	208
230	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	208

	[illegible]	[illegible]		
288-139	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	210
189	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	211
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
156	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	212
249	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	212
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
177	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	213
290-140	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	214
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	214
332	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	215
330	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	215
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	215
268	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	217
358	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	218
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	218
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	219
332	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	219
107-52	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	220
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
166	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	224
190-156	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	227
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
198	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	228
130	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	229

57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	230
262	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	231
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	231
291-151	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	231
348	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	231
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
221	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	231
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	231
146	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	231
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
152	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	232
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	234
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	234
358	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	234
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	235
318	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	235
191	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	235
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	235
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	235
325	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	236
269	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	238
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
251-130	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	243
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	243
-47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	244

352-194	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	244
141	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	244
231	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	246
276	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	247
359	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	249
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
195	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	250
-128-113 311	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	251
285	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	252
282	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	253
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	253
360	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	254
218	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	255
142-53	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	257
147	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	258
163	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	258
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
319	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	260
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	260
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	261
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
178	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	264
219	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	265
208	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	265

-108	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	266
125	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	266
192	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	268
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	268
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	268
195	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	270
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
-50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	272
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	273
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
231	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	274
109	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	275
110	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	275
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	276
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	278
158	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	278
306	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	279
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	280
	[illegible]	[illegible]		
347	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	281
347	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	281
347	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	281
148-71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	281

-253-129	gÀĂäz0ŋ	ÀÕĎØĬ	ÀÕĎØĬ	281
	gæÅÌ	ÀÕĎØĬ –ÀõåØ0z-ÀÕĎØĬ		
179	gæÅÌ	ĆzĢQÓΛ ȷÜ åzŋüÊΛ ŧş	ĆzĦÓĂ ĭĵÜ åzŋüÊĂ ŧş	281
180	gæÅÌ	åzæÅkÀΛ ŧÜ	åzłÅkÀĂ ŧÜ	281
242	gÀĂäz0ŋ	ġÀÌr Åģ ġøÅDzǨ	ġÀÌr Åģ ġøÅDzǨ	281
350	gÀĂäz0ŋ	þÅRł ŧş	ÞÅRł ŧş	281
	gæÅÌ	þÅRł ŧş -ÞÅRł ŧş		
292	gæÅÌ	ĶÊĘ7Ù ŧş ĶĒĬÅþ ÞÅRł ŧş	ŧş ÅGĬÅõ ÞøÅRΛ ŧş ĂĘĘ7Ì	281
219	gæÅÌ	āÅþõ	ĶĒĬÅþ	281
	gæÅÌ	ÅGĬÅþ	ÅæÅþõ	282
224	gæÅÌ	ţbŁÀz-ţbŁÀz	ģĵÅŁÀz	282
181	gæÅÌ	åzŁÓĹ ŧş	åzŁÓĂ ŧş	282
362-305	gæÅÌ	-ĶĆŸę ĻåÜ-ĶĆŸę ĻåÜ	ĶĆŸę ĻåÜ	282
	gæÅÌ	ĻzŬŁĦĹ	ĻzŬŁĦĂ	282
353-304	gÀĂäz0ŋ	Łāø̌ĔĦş ..ÀÅßĘz	łāø̌ĔĦş ..ÀÅßĘz	283
	gæÅÌ	łāø̌ĔĦş ..ÀÅßĹ-łāø̌ĔĦş ..ÀÅßĘz		
208	gÀĂäz0ŋ	ĶæÅþõş	ĶĢþõş	284
	gÀĂäz0ŋ	łāÅĻł ŧ	łāÅĻł ŧ	285
	gæÅÌ	ȷzęÅĻł ŧ		
362	gæÅÌ	Å7ĔĦèş	Å7ĔĦèş	285
181-111	gÀĂäz0ŋ	ŎĿĦUł ŧş	ŎĿĦUĂ ŧş	285
	gæÅÌ	ŎĿĦUł ŧş		
220	gæÅÌ	ĂøÅòÜ	ĂÅòÜ	285

فهرس الأحاديث النبوية

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible]	[illegible]	05
[illegible]	[illegible]	

06		[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]

17	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	[illegible]
24		[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	107
[illegible]	[illegible]	67
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	111
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	

78	[illegible]	«[illegible]»
169	[illegible]	«[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]»
172	[illegible]	"[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]"
204	[illegible]	«[illegible]»
102	[illegible]	«[illegible]»
205	[illegible]	«[illegible]»
311	[illegible]	«[illegible]»
312	[illegible]	«[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]»
313	[illegible]	«[illegible]»
	[illegible]	«[illegible]»
325	[illegible]	«[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]»

فهرس الأبيات الشعرية

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
363	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
153	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
143	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
190-157	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
337	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
166	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
211	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
314	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
298	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
299	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
110	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

110		[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
280	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
305	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
305	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

		[illegible]	[illegible]
240	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
109	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
206	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
212	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
363		[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
227	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
284	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
163	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

206	âäåÀŋ ȸæä	Àʐäʐöä	ȴõʐǹÜ Àɸ̈Ü äʐȶŸèÜ ÀⱯŸÖʐ
191	ȸDzƮ ʐæÜ	ŌɅʐÛöä	ÀȾęʂæÜ ɟ ȷÜ Ǩŋ Àŋ äæÜ ȣÀǹÜ

فهرس المصادر والمراجع

êǿş ǦΛåşÀæ ƇÀȮöä ɈǗÀȪöä

ÒȦǵ ǦΛåşÀæ ƇÀȮöä ɈǗÀȪöä

- (ÂΛÂŇöä ÆǴȝ) ȴƗŁäÀæǕ

- ǻ) ÀÔɳ ÛǥÀŁȦȪöä Ûāåǻǿä ǦǤǪȮɳ ÛǦƗȡƳæ ǦΛȤǕ Ǧèåǿá ÛǿȤŢȺɳ ȸæɟ āÀŇöä ɈȦÊö Ž ǦƗǷÛÀȪöä ÆŁäȤȊöä -
.(ÿ2010 Ȗ1431) ¡(01

- (ÆƗƥ ÆȹȚ ÀŁȦɳ) ÿƳǵǕ

- ÛɈȦǤö ÛƙΛƳȹŸö ǦƗȹŸŇöä ÆĒǪȮöä ǿäá :ǦƗöɟá ǦƗȤÀò Ǧèåǿá ȦȚƗȹǷȦŇɳş ƇÀȮöä ɈǗÀȪöä Ž ǥáÀǑä ȯȦŇȥɉä ǦƗȺæǕ -
.2009 ¡(01 ǻ)

- (ȴƗŁäÀæǕ) ȄƗǷǕ

- .ÿ2003 ¡(03 ǻ) ÛǥÀŁȦȪöä ÛǦΛÀÔȶä ȤŸƱɉä ǦǤǪȮɳ ÛǦƗæÀŇöä ǧȦǅȚȽöä Ž -

- (ÆƗŇè) ƆȦȣȤɉä

- .(ǧ á) Û(ǻ á) ÛÀȮȦöä ǿäá ÛȤǶȺöä ǸΛǿȦǨ ȸɳ -

- (ǳȦǪÀöä ÆǴȝ) ƑŸȉ ȰƗȝȦƧǕ

- ÛǦǤŁş ǦǤǪȮɳ ÛȦȚŇȤáş ȦȚŇȤäşá ÛƇÀȮöä ɈǗÀȪöä ǧäöÀȩ Ž ƙǫÀȉǪÊȶä ÿȦŁşǕş ƆȦȹǯŇöä ȤǶÔȶä ȴèǿ -
.(ÿ1999 Ȗ1419) ¡(04 ǻ) ÛÀÔɳ ÛǥÀŁȦȪöä

- (ɈȦȹƗȅ ȸæ ǃä ÆǴȝ ÀȮæ ȤæǕ) ǻşåǻ ŸǕ ȸææ

- Ȗ1423) (01 ǻ) ÛÀÔɳ ÛǥÀŁȦȪöä ÛǦǯΛÆȈä ȧşǿȦÀöä ǿäá ÛȖÆǴȝ ȸæ ÆȹȚ :ȨƗȪǾ ÛȤǵȦȶä -
.(ÿ2002

- (ȸΛÆöä ȭȦȵȑ ǴǪȦöä ȤæǕ) ƘǪȥä ȸææ

- ÛǧşƘæ ÛǦΛÀÔŇöä ǦǤȮȶä ÛÆƗȹȈä ÆǴȝ ȸΛÆöä ƟȚ ÆȹȚ :ȨƗȪǾ ÛÀȝȦȊöäş ÆǨȦȮöä āáǕ Ž ÀǝȦÊöä ȪǯȶäÃ -
.ÿ1995 Û(ǻ á) ÛɈȦǤö

- (ÆȹȚ ȸæ ÆȹȚ ƘȴäÃ ȤæǕ) ȰǿÂƨä ȸææ

- ÛǧşƘæ ÛǦƗȹŸŇöä ÆĒȮöä ǿäá ÛǦæȦǫ ȰáȦȚä ÆȹȚ ȸæ ȴƗŸȈä ÆǴȝ :ȼÛǴǻ ÛƙǴȦÛöä ÆȈÀɳş ƙǝÀȪȶä ÆǅȤȺɳ -
.(ǧ á) (ǻ á) ÛɈȦǤö

- .(ǧ á) (ǻ á) ÛɈȦǤö ÛǦƗȹŸŇöä ÆĒǪȮöä ǿäá ÛȚȦǴȒöä ƟŸȝ ÆȹȚ :ǴƗǶȺǨ ÛÀȊŇöä ǧäöäÀȪöä Ž ÀȊȺöä -

- (ƟȕȦƗǷȀöä ÆȹȚ ȸæ ÆƥǕ ȸæ ÆȹȚ) ƑŸȮöä ȰÂǅ ȸææ

- .(ÿ1983 Ȗ1403) ¡(04 ǻ) ÛɈȦǤö ÛǦƗŸȈä ÛāȦǪȮöä ǿäá ÛȪΛȦǪöä ÿȤŸŇö ȪƗȚÊǪöä -

- (ɈȦȹȝǴ ȭȦȵȑ ȤæǕ) ȽǅȤ ȸææ

- ÛÒäÂÔใå :ĘęŐŐ ÆŧŢ ƟŸʒ ÛøÂDzÆöä ƁÂʒ ÛÆĒǪÒöä ÛǥşKæ Ûǥ ÛɈÂÆGö (ŕ á) (ğ á).
- ÆĒÊǪ‡ä Ž ƙęǴƙ ǄǅDZş ææǅ ǹ ğäöäÂÖöä ǥøääş dzÂȒɅɋäş ÛÂȚɅʒ Ûȣ Âęşɉä ÈŸÔä ʔŸʒɉä ɈǅÂÎŸö (ŕ á) Û(1420 ÛĆ1999 ÿ).
- ǅÔÆţä ǅÂǪÒö āÂǪÒöä ǅɅÂÔǪöä :ĘęŐŐ ȽęȽÂæǕ ÛʔÂÛÔŋ ÆǤʒş ! ä ƙŋǕ ÛɈşÂǹǕş ǥøäáǕ ŏÆęǵǕ ǪäÂǪöä ĆÆŐöä (01 ŕ)¡ (1373 ÛĆ1954 ÿ).

- (ƟŸʒ ǆæ ǆÞÂÖöä ÆǤʒ) Ƀàǅƨä ǆææ

- ààá Ž ƘÊţä ȽŸʒ ÛƘÊÂǪöä ÆĒǪÒţä ÛƟŋƔèɋä ÛɈ ÛǥşKæ ÛɈÂÆGö (03 ŕ) (ĆĐ1404).

- (ŹÂǵ ǅæǕ ÆÞǕ ǆæ ɈÂǤǵ ǆæ ÆŧŢ) ɈÂǤǵ ǆææ

- Ǥ ęȞö ǆæä ǵÂGɈ: ĘęŐŐ: ÆĒęȞǹ ɉǿɅɋä ÛŕşǘŋÛ ǤÊèǘŋ ÛǤöÂèÂÖöä ÛǥşKæ ÛɈÂÆGö (02 ŕ) (1414ÛĆ 1993 ÿ).

- (ƟŸʒ ǆæ ÆÞǕ ŎȒÂöä ǅæǕ) ƆƳŎÊȞöä ÂDzǵ ǆææ

- ǤȽÂǪ ǤĿÂǪ Ž ÂȚÂÖöä ǤǤƳ ǤęȓǅǨ Ž ÂÒÂöä ǤŸÛÔŋ ŎĿǕ ÛÂǪɋä :ĘęŐŐ ÆǤʒ ! ä ǆæ ȜęȓǨ ! ä ƟŸęǵÂöä ǤȞGÛŋ ǨÂ èôÂÂÂÆ (01 ŕ)¡ (1422Đ).

- ǤǪǅ ɃøÂǤGöä dzÂǹ ǤęȞǹ ÛɃøÂǤGöä ĘęŐŐ: ÆĒŢ ǆÆöä ÛÆĒęÛɋä øàá ÛǤǅÂȞţä ÛǥşKæ ÛɈÂÆGö (ŕ á) 1379Đ.

- (ÆęȞè ǆæ ÆÞǕ ǆæ ƟŸʒ) ÿÂǵ ǆææ

- ǸèÂÆöä Ž ǷǅÊÆţäş ɈǕÂÖöä Ž ÇÂÔöä: ĘęŐŐ ÆǤʒ øÂÂ8öä ɈÂŧęè ÛɃøÂÆÆGöä øàá ÆĒǪÒöä ÛǤęŧŸȞöä ÛǥşKæ ÛɈÂÆGö (01 ŕ)¡ (1406 ÛĆ1986 ÿ).

- (ƆÂǤęÎöä ! ä ÆǤʒ ǅæǕ ÆÞǕ) ŌǤÆǵ ǆææ

- ÆÆÊŋ ÿÂŋɋä ÆÞǕ ǆæ ŌǤÆǵ ÛǤǤɅÂę ǤÊèǘŋ ÛǤǤɅÂę ÂÔŋ (ŕ á) (ğ á).

- (ÆÞǕ ǆæ ÆŧŢ ÂÂȞDZ ǅæǕ) ɇÆǅŎÂǹ ǆææ

- āäÂʒǕ ğäöäÂÖöä ʒǤÊöä ʒŸŸşæ ÛÂȚŸʒş ǕǤŕ ĘęŸȞş: ǅæǕ ÆŧŢ ɉä ɈǅęèÛ ÛƟɉǅęè ÆĒǪÒöä øàá ÛǤęŧŸȞöä ÛǥşKæ ÛɈÂÆGö ÿ 2006 ¡(01 ŕ).

- (ÆÞǕ ǆæ ƘÊΣä ! ä ÆǤʒ ǅæǕ) ɇÆǅŎÂǹ ǆææ

- ÂÔǪɄ Ž ææǅ ǹ ɈǕÂÖöä ǆŋ āÂǪõ ÛʒÆGöä ǤǤǪÒŋ ÛƑÆǪţä ÛǥÂȽÂÖöä ÛÂÔŋ (ŕ á) (ğ á).

- ǤDzΣä Ž ğäöäÂÖöä ÛʒÊöä :ĘęŐŐ ÆǤʒ ǪÂȞöä ƁÂè ÛÿÂÔŋ øàá ÛàşÂÎöä ÛǥşKæ ÛɈÂÆGö (04 ŕ) (1401Đ).

- (ÆŧŢ ǆæ ǆÞÂÖöä ÆǤʒ ǤʒøÂ ǅæǕ) ǤŸƱà ǆææ

ÛȻ1402) (02 ȓ) ÛȷÀǼĜö Ûǧş Ǩǣ ÛǴöÀèÀöä ǦÊèúŋ ÛϽÀ8ʐɟ ä ÆǂȞè :ĘǂȪƠ ÛǧäöäÀȪöä ǦDzǵ -
.(ÿ1982

- (Àȶȝ ȸǣ ȬǂȝÀƧǕ öäÆÀöä ʐǣǕ) ƘǰȭȸǣȸǢ -

. (ÿ1999 ÛȻ1420) (02 ȓ) ÛǴǴǂù øäá Ûǵŋ Ƴè Æȶ Ț ȸǣ Ƀŋ Àè :ĘǂȪƠ ÛɈǂȚȞöä ȷÛÀȪöä ƘÊÀǩ -

- (ÆÀÂÀ ȸǣ ÆȶȚ !ä ÆǴȝ ʐǣǕ) ǦDZÀŋ ȸǣȸǢ -

.(ǧ á) (ȓ á) ȷÀǼĜö Ûǧş Ǩǣ ÛÀȮÀöä øäá ÛɃęÀǴöä ÆǴȝ áäúʐ :ĘǂȪƠ :ǦDZÀŋ ȸǣȸǢ ȸǣÆè -

- (ʔèʐŋ ȸǣ Æƥ Ǖ ÀȮǣ ʐǣǕ) ÆȽÀƒ ȸǣȸǢ -

(Ȼ1400) (02 ȓ) ÛÀÔŋ ÛǥÀȽÀȪöä Û8øÀȞʈä øäá ÛȤǂȓ ɃęʐÌ :ĘǂȪƠ Ûǧ äöäÀȪöä Ž ǦȞǴÊöä āÀǪȭ-

- (ȸǣÆöä ÀȮÀǫ ǴǪÀöä ʐǣǕ) äÀÛʈä ȸǣȸǢ -

ÛÆĒŸǵ ÛÆÀà ȸǣ ǦŋÀèǕ ǴǪȮŋ ÛøÀǪƯ ÆǂȶΣä ÆǴȝş ÛɃøʐǹÀʐ áʐȶ Ț :ĘǂȪƠ ÛāÀȞʈä ÆǂǨÀǩ Ž āÀ8ʈä -
.(ÿ1979) (01 ȓ) ÛÀøʐè

- (ÿÀȮŋ ȸǣ ÆȶȚ) øʐȚÀŋ ȸǣȸǢ -

.(ǧ á) (01 ȓ) ÛȷÀǼĜö Ûǧş Ǩǣ ÛøáÀȯ øäá ÛāÀȞöä ȷÀÊö -

- (Ƀȝ ȸǣ Àȶȝ ȮÀǵ ʐǣǕ) ȯáÀȝ ȸǣȸǢ -

ÆǪȮöä øäá Ûôʐȟŋ ÆȶȚ ɃŸȝ ÑǂÎöäş ÛáʐDZʐʈä ÆǴȝ Æƥ Ǖ ȯáÀȝ ÑǂÎöä :ĘǂȪƠ ÛāÀǪȮöä ÿʐŸȝ Ž āÀǴŸöä -
. (ÿ1998 ÛȻ1419) (01 ȓ) ÛȷÀǼĜö Ûǧş Ǩǣ ÛǴǂȶŸȞöä

- (ÀȽÀÛöä ÆȶȚ) øʐÌÀȝ ȸǣȸǢ -

.(ÿ1997) Û(ȓ á) Èǂʐǩ ÛȷʐÆɄè øäá ÛÀʐǪöäş ÀÀɄǪöä -

- (!ä ÆǴȝ ȸǣ Ȥèʐ Àȶȝ ʐǣǕ) Ǝöä ÆǴȝ ȸǣȸǢ -

ÛɃÀȮǴöä ƘȮöä ÆǴȝ ÆȶȚ ÛɃʐȞöä Æƥ Ǖ ȸǣ ʔÀÛÔŋ :ĘǂȪƠ ÛÆǂǂÀè ɟ äş ϽÀȞʈä ȸǣŋ ǖùʐʈä Ž Àʈ ÆǂȽȶǪöä -
.(ÿ1967 ÛȻ1387) Û(ȓ á) ÛāÀ8ʈä ÛǴǂŋ Ƴèqä ȷşúÎöäş 8Àęş ɟ ä ÿʐȶȝ ǥøäàş

- (ɃÊÀøáqä ɃÆȽʈä ȸǣ ÆȶȚ ȸǣ Æƥ Ǖ) ǦǴDzȝ ȸǣȸǢ -

ÛʔȭàăÀǴȝ ȸǣÊǵ :ÀÎǫ ÛȷƳèø ɃÌÀę !ä ÆǴȝ Æƥ Ǖ :ĘǂȪƠ ÛÆǂȮä ȷÛÀȪöä ƘÊÀǩ Ž ÆÀÆʈä ÀɄǴöä -
. (Ȼ1419) (ȓ á) ÛÀÔŋ ÛǥÀȽÀȪöä

- (!ä ÆǴȝ ȸǣ ÆȶȚ ÀȮǣ ʐǣǕ) ŸÀȞöä ȸǣȸǢ -

.(ǧ á) (ȓ á) ÛȷÀǼĜö ÛÀÎÀöäş ǦȝÀǴÛŸö ÀȮÀöä øäá ÛÀÛȝ øáÀȪöä ÆǴȝ ÆȶȚ :ĘǂȪƠ ÛȷÛÀȪöä ÿÀȮǵǕ -

- (ÆȶȚ ȸǣ ÆȶȚ !ä ÆǴȝ ʐǣǕ) ǦʐÀȝ ȸǣȸǢ -

.ÿ1986 ¡(01 ȓ) ÛÈǂʐǩ ÛǴǂǩʐǪÀÂöä ǴǂŸȮÀǣ ǫʐɄǴöä ÂȭÀŋ ÛɃȝÀʈä ȸǣÊǵ :ĘǂȪƠ ÛǴʐÀȝ ȸǣȸǢ ƘÊÀǩ -

- **ǻǴǼƾ (ǕǴȂ ƸƤ ƸǶƛ ƸǾƗ ǸƄ ǺƯǲƳ)**

- ǻƾƶƴǪǵƾǳ ǷȇǷǲƣƾǳ ǿǪǿǲƾǳ ǷƸǶƛ ǻƾǳǺ ƸǾƗ ƸǾƗ :ǷǩǵƢ ǷǵǶƾǳ ǵǷƴǫƢ ǽ ǷǩǶǳƢ ǿƾǪǫ
(ǵ1993 Ƿǿ1413) ¡(01 ǕǪ) ǷǴǳǵƻǲǺǳ ǷǼǷǷƢ

- **(ǷƸǶƛ ǹƤ ǹǼǲƗǲ ǹƤ ǻǿƯ) ǿǺǳǽǶ ǹǳƾƾ**

- .(ǵ1972 Ƿǿ1392) (01 Ǖǩ) ǷƯǿǺƾǳ ! ƸǾƗ ǷƯǾǺƾǳ ǿƾƴǵƾǳ ƸǾƗ ƸǤǨ :ǷǩǵƢ :ǽǵǩǷǳ

- **(! ƸǾƗ ǹǲǵƾǳ ǻǵǻ) ǻǩǵǳ ǹƾƾ**

- ǷǶǲǿǺǳ ǷǩƾǳǶ ǷǵǶǲƾǳ ǿǪǿǲƾǳ ǷǩǩƸǶƛ ƸǾƗ ǹǲǵƾǳ ƯǷ ƸǶƛ ǷǩǵƢ ǷǵƢǵƾǳ ǹƾƾǳ ǴǩǵǶǳ ǽǲƾ ǻǩǵǳ ǹƾǳ ǳǵǳ
.ǵ1985 ¡(02 Ǖǩ)

- **(ƸǤǨ ƸǾƗǫ ǺǶǳ) ǽǿǳǳ ǹƾƾ**

- .(ǵ1979 Ƿǿ1399) (Ǖǩ ǵ) ǷǵǶǲƾǳ ǿǪǿǲƾǳ ǷǴǼǳǳ ƸǶƛ ǵƯƾǳƾǳ ƸǾƗ :ǷǩǵƢ ǷƾǨƾǳ ǽǩǵǶǳǳ

- **:(ǲǶǪǳ ǹƤ ! ƸǾƗ ƸǶƛ ǺƯǲƳ) ǴǲǩǵǷ ǹƾƾ**

- .(ǳ ǵ) (Ǖǩ ǵ) ǷǴǩƶƴǪǵƾǳ ǴǲǵǶǳǫ ǷǵǶǳ ƸǤǨ :ǿǵǩǩǼ ǿǴǵǳ ǴǩǵǶǳ ǻǶǩǳǳ ǻǼǼǳ
.ǵ1963 ¡(04 Ǖǩ) ǷǵǶǳ ǷǴǵǶǶǳ ǴǲǵǶǳ ǷǩǩƸǶƛ ƸǾƗ ǹǲǵƾǳ ƯǷ ƸǶƛ :ǷǩǵƢ ǷǵǶǵǶǳ ǽǵǳ

- **(ƁƸǶǵǳ ǵǶƶǳ ǹƤ ƯǿǺ ǲǵǶǵǳ ǺƯǲƳ) ǷǳǵǶǳ ǹƾƾ**

- .ǵ1983 ¡(01 Ǖǩ) ǷǴǳǵƻǲǺǳ ǷǴǼǷǷƢ ǷǵǶǵǳ ƁǴǳ ǷǶǳǶǳ ǽǵǶǶ

- **(ǺƦǳ ǹƤ ƸǶƛ ǵǶƤ ǺƯǲƳ) ǴǳǵǶǳ ǹƾƾ**

- .ǵ1988 ¡(03 Ǖǩ) ǷǴǳǵƻǲǺǳ ǷǴǼǷǷƢ ǷǴǵǶǵǳ ǴƢǵǳ ǷƯǵǳ ƸǾƗ :ǷǩǵƢ ǷǺǳǵǳ ǽ ǶǺǳǳ

- **(ǷǳǳǷǳ ǹƤ ǽǺǵǳ ƵǵǺǳ ǺƯǲƳ) ǴǩǶǵǳ ǹƾƾ**

- ǵ) (04 Ǖǩ) ǷǵǶǳ ǷǴǵǶǵǳ Ƿ8ǿǵǳǳ ǿƾǵ ǷǴǼǳǳ ǵƾǵǳ ƸǾƗǫ ǷǵǶǳ ƸǶƛ ƸǤǨ :ǷǩǵƢ ǷǩǵǳǳǺ ǳǺǵǳ
.(ǳ

- **(ƸǶƛ ǹƤ ƸǤǨ ǹǲǵƾǳ ǽǳǳǳ) ǲǳǳǳ ǹƾƾ**

- ǷǴǵǶǵǳ ǷǳǷǳǷ ǵǳǵǳ ǴǲǵǶǳ ǿǪǿǲƾǳ ǷƁǺǲǵƾǳ ǿǺǳǳ ǹƤǳǺǵ :ǷǩǵƢ ǷǴǵǶǳ ǵǲǵǳ ƸǶƛ ǽ ǴǵǳǵǶ
.(ǵ1992) (01 Ǖǩ) ǵǶǳ

- **(ƵǵǺǳ ǹƤ ! ƸǾƗ ƸǶƛ ǺƯǲƳ ǹǲǵƾǳ ǵǵP) ǵǵǲǳ ǹƾƾ**

- .(ǵ1979) ¡(05 Ǖǩ) ǴǳǵƻǲǺǳ ǷǴǼǷǷƢ ǷǩǩǺǳ ǿƾǵ ǷǵǶǲ ǹƾƾ ǴǲǳǷǳ ƂǷ ǵǶǵǲǳ ǴǪǼǷ

- ¡(11 Ǖǩ) ǷǵǶǳ ǷǴǵǶǵǳ ǷǩǩƸǶƛ ƸǾƗ ǹǲǵƾǳ ǲƯ ƸǶƛ :ǷǩǵƢ ǷǳǵǶǳ ǵǼǳ ǳǵǵǳ ǵǵǳ ǳǵǳ
.ǿ1383

- dzÀ̀ì øşØ̀ì ÆŁØöä Ž ǴzÀ̀Hŋ ӯɎõ ÛāÀ̀Höä ÛǠÀ :ĘŀŐƠ ǼǤȝ Ɨ8öä ǴõÀ̀Îöä ÛǦÆHǪţä ÛĘÎŋá ÛÀǿǭè (01 ṙ) ¡1984ӯ.

- Ɨ8ŋ ÆŀǤÝöä ȸȝ ÆǪõ ÛÆÆøÀȝɉä :ĘŀŐƠ .áÀŋ ʝàÀ ǫøÀǤţä ÆŁȚş ƟÝȝ Æþ Û!ä øäá ÛÀ̀ÒÀöä Ûğ şҠä ÛʝÀÆǤö (06 ṙ) (1985ӯ)

- **(Ì̀ ŀHΛ ȸæ Ì̀ HΛ õÀÕǤöä ʐæÛ ȸΛÆöä Ęʐʐŋ) Ì̀ ŀHΛ ȸæä**

- dzÀ̀ì ÕÔÀţä ÕÆÕǨ ÇÆÕǨ dzÀ̀ìş ÕŀşÛ ȝΛÆæ ÛāʐÕHΛ øäá ÆǪÒöä ÛĞŀŁÝHöä Ûğ şҠä ÛʝÀÆǤö (01 ṙ) ¡ (1422ȼÛ 2001ӯ).

- **(ÆŁȚ ȸæ ÕȚè) ƆÀǪÊDzÊöä ŹÀǵ ʐæÛ**

- ǨÝHzÛş :ǨÝHz :ĘŀŐƠ Õŀÿǹ ɈŀŁäÀæÛ ÛĞŀÛHöä Ûøáòö øäá Ûğ şҠä (01 ṙ) ¡1979 ¡(02 ṙ) .1996ӯ

- **(Ʒèʐ Λ ȸæ ÆŁȚ) :ʝÀŀǵ ʐæÛ**

- 8ÀÎǩøä āÀ̀Ṝöä ȸŋ ʝÀÊö ÛāÀ̀Höä :ĘŀŐƠ ÆDZø ʝÀŁǯȝ ÆŁȚ ǴHDZäÀŋ: ʝÀṘŋø ǼǤȝ Ûāäʐǫöä ǴǪÒŋ ÛƟƱÀĺä ÛǦÀŁÀÕöä ÛÀ̀Ôŋ (01 ṙ) ¡ (1418ȼÛ 1998ӯ).

- ÀHɄǤöä ÛÙŀǂä :ĘŀŐƠ ǸŀÎöä òáÀȝ ÆþÛ ǼǤȝ ÛâʐDZʐţä ǸŀÎöä ƟÝȝ ÆŁȚ Ûôʐ Hŋ Ûôʐ õøÀì Ž ÛĘŀŐHǪöä ÀΛÀõä ǼǤȝ ÆŀÕä ÆɇşʐΛöä ÛƟʐDZÆöä ÆþÛ Õǫƨä ÛÕŁ ƨä ÆǪÒöä øäá ÛĞŀŁÝHöä Ûğ şҠä ÛʝÀÆǤö (01 ṙ) (1422ȼÛ 2001ӯ).

- **(şÀ̀ŁȝÆæ ȸæ ååÆì ȸæ ǬHìɉä ȸæ ʝÀŁŀÝè) åşäå ʐæÛ**

- ȸΛè ÝÛ Ûåşäå :ĘŀŐƠ ÆŁȚ ƟŀȚ ȸΛÆöä ǼǤȝ ÛÆŀŁΣä øäá ÛÀ̀ÒÀöä (ṙ á) (ğ á).

- **(Ɨǯţä ȸæ ÀŁHŋ) ǵÆŀǤȝ ʐæÛ**

- ÀŤ äÀ ÛʝÙÀÕöä :ĘŀÝHǨ ÆŁȚ Ûäåúz ǴǪÒŋ ÛƟƱÀĺä ÛǦÀŁÀÕöä ÛÀ̀Ôŋ (ṙ á) (ğ á).

- **(ɃøÂƨä ÆŁȚ ȸæ õøÀǤţä) ğääÀHÊöä ʐæÛ**

- ǴΛÀȚΛöä Ž ÆΛÀǬ ǬΛÆΣä ÛÀǫɉäş :ĘŀŐƠ ÀŁÀù Æþ ÛɁşäÂöä åʐŁȚ ÆŁȚ ÛƟǵÀΛÛöä ǨǤǪÒţä ÛĞŀŁÝHöä Ûğ şҠä ÛʝÀÆǤö (ṙ á) (1399ȼÛ 1979ӯ).

- **(ɃåÀŁHöä ÆŁȚ ȸæ ÆŁȚ) åʐHÊöä ʐæÛ**

- åÀ̀ìøÛ ÕÕHöä ÆŀÝÊöä ɈŀƂÛ ȝÀŋ ÀΛäÀŋ ʝÙÀÕöä ÛƆÀ̀Ôöä øäá ǬÆǵÛ ÒäÀǪöä ǫäÀǪöä ÛÝÀ̀Höä Ûğ şҠä ÛʝÀÆǤö (ṙ á) (ğ á).

- **(Õŀȝ ÀƧÛ ȸæ ȸþÀöä ǼǤȝ ȸΛÆöä) āÀȚì ǴŋÀì ʐæÛ**

- ÀÀæÛ ÆÀHţä ƆÀHǫ Ž ǵÀà ǫäÀÕöä ğäöäÀÕöä ǼǤȝ ǤǤÊöä :ĘŀŐƠ ɈŀŁäÀæÛ ȝʐÛ ǵʐÛȝ ÛôʐÛ ǴõÀ̀ì ǴǪÒŋ ǴǪÒŋ ÀȜÛÔŋ ÛƑÝΣä ÝÀǤöä ÛÀ̀Ôŋ (ṙ á) (ğ á).

- ÆÌÀţä ÂÆDZǫöä Бΰ ÿǫŸȝ ĘŸĦǬ ãÀǪÒöÀǽ ÛÂΛÂĦöä :ĘÆŐŐ ǿÀÆù ɣöÛ ǫȝęƦ ÛǯɍǫĘ ǿäá ÛǿáÀȍ ÛĞşǨǽ ÛɉÀǦö ÛɈ (á
.(ÿ1975 Û1395) Û(ȓ

- ǫǽÛ ȯŸŁ ȂÀȮÊĦöä

- ȧşÀÀöä :ĞΛǫ8Ÿöä ĞÊèǘŋ ÀÎΛöä ǬŘèɤä ÛɄŋ ŀę (01 ȓ) .1412

- ȝǵɌ ɉÀÊǵ ȃǿä

- ǫĦΛöä ÛŽäǫöä ǿäá Û8ǿÀĦţä ÛÀÔŋ (05 ȓ) (ǧ á).

- (ǫǽÛ ǳÊΣä ȹÀÕä ÛĦÎÀÕä) ÌÀǹɟä

- ȜÀĦŋ ɉÀÕöä :ĘÆŐŐ ɁÆŁ áǫŧȚ ÛǦȝäÀę ǦǪÒŋ ÛɄƱÀƖä ÛǥÀŁÀŐöä ÛÀÔŋ (01 ȓ) (Û1411
.(ÿ1990

- ȸɅǹ ÀŋáÛ ɌÆǽÀÕ

- ɄDzĦŋ ȶǫŧƨä Ž Ğ8Ÿöä ĞǦǽÀĦöä ĞǦǪÒŋ ɉÀǦö ÛɉşÀÌÀɥ ÛĞşǨǽ ÛɉÀǦö (01 ȓ)¡ ÿ2003.

- (ǫǽÛ ǿǫÔΛŋ ÆŧȚ ǳǽ ÆþÛ) ȂÀŁäɟä

- ÆΛǾő :ĘÆŐŐ ĞǦ8Ÿöä ÆŧȚ ȏǫȝ ÛÆȝÀŋ ǿäá ǿÆǧÛ ǿÀǪöä ǪäÀǪöä ÛŸÀĦöä ÛĞşǨǽ ÛɉÀǦö ɉ (01 ȓ) (ÿ2001)
- ȜÀĦŋ ÛǧäöÀŐöä :ĘÆŐŐ ÆȝɁ ɁÀÛÔŋ ǿäá ÛÌ ȏǫȝ ǳǽ Æþ ÛȂäǫŐöä ǿäá Û8ǿÀĦţä ÛÀÔŋ (01 ȓ)
(ÿ 1991 Û1412)

- (ǫǽÛ ȹǪÀöä ãÀȚÌ ǳΛÆöä ÆȝÊöä ÆŧȚ áǫŧȚ ÌÀȮǫ) ȼèǫȯɟä

- ǳǫşǿ ȜÀĦţä Ž ȻÊÀǨ ɉÀÕöä ŀÆȚĦöä ȝĞÊöäş ɈǿäĦţä :ÀÎΛöä ǿäá ǿÀȝǧÛ ǪäÀǪöä ÛŸÀĦöä ÛĞşǨǽ ÛɉÀǦö
.(á ȓ) (á ǧ)

- (ÆÆĦè ŸÛ ǳǽ ÆŧȚ ǳǽ ǳþÀöä ÆĞɜ ǧÀÕɜöä ǫǽÛ) ȂǿÀǪɟä

- ɞÀÔɌǪä Ž ǪÊÀŋ ǪŸȻä ɞǽ ɞΛǫΗΛöä ɞΛÀÔǦöä ɞÆǫǫÔöäş ǿäá ÛÀÔÀöä ÛĘÎŋá ÛÀΛǿǫè (á ȓ) (á
.(ǧ

- ǿäÀèÛ :ĘÆŐŐ ÛĞÆÀĦöä ÀÀǫ ȠÀÕ Ûǥǿäȝę ǿäá ÛǪƐǽä ÛĞşǨǽ ÛɉÀǦö (01 ȓ)¡ ÿ1995.

- ĞǦ8Ÿöä Ž ȧÀÀöä ɞǽ ÀȭǾţäş ÛǪÛǘţäş :ĘÆŐŐ ÿɌȒŋǿ ÆǦɈ ãäǫǪöä ǿäá ÛÆǪÒöä ÛǥƨŧǫǿΛǦ ĞÆǽÀĦöä ĞŦǪǫţä Û(ȓ á)
Ûÿ1970

- (!ä ÆǦɈ ǳΛÆöä ÛȯÀƤ) ȂǿÀǪɟä

- ǦȓǬÛ ȠÀÊţä Бΰ ĞÆÀÛ ǳǽä ÛȠÀŋ :ĘÆŐŐ ǫΛǫèǬ ǿÎöä ÆŧȚ ÛɄǪÀǦöä ǿäá ÛÀÒÀöä (á ȓ) (á ǧ).

- (ǫǽÛ ǳǽ ÆŧȚ ǳǽ ȻÊΣä) ȜÀȻÀȍɟä

- ȜÀǽäÀǧ ǫÀÀÛ ÛɉÀÕöä ǿäá ÛɄŸöä ÛĘÎŋá ÛΛǿǫè (á ȓ) (á ǧ).

- ǟȤǾȞʌ ȝʌǼǣ ǬǢȢǕ

- ȴȡȞȶǥ ǬǑǼȶǥ Ž ǁȶǤȢȥȣ Û ǿǣǥ ǾǪǾǞǥ ǛǢǣȡȞǞǦ ÛǧǤǠǣ ÛǦǼǡǠ ÛȷǻȥǾǥ (ȓ 01) ¡(1425 Ȼ2004ȳ)Û
- ȴȡȞȶǥ ǬǑǼȶǥ Ž ǥǑǞǣǥ ǧǞǤǠǥ ǿǣǥ ǾǪǾǞǥ ǛǢǣȡȞǞǦ ÛǧȟǤǠǣ ÛǦǼǡǠ ÛȷǻȥǾǥ (ȓ 01) ¡(1414 Ȼ1994ȳ).
- ȴȡȞȶǥ ǬǑǼȶǥ Ž ȜǼǣǤǥ ǿǣǥ ǾǪǾǞǥ ǛǢǣȡȞǞǦ ÛǧȟǤǠǣ ÛǦǼǡǠ ÛȷǻȥǾǥ (ȓ 01) ¡(1417 Ȼ1996ȳ).

- ǢǿǥǤǞǦ (ǖǤǠ ǿǦ ǾǤǡǢǕ ȤǤǕ ǼǞǥ !ǥ)

- ǠǤȣǥ ǠǤǠǥ: ǊǑǼǢ: ǖǤǠ ǾǤǡ ǟǞǤǥ ǧǞǤǠ ǿǣǥ ǻǞȡǥ ǝǞȞǥ ǛǢǣȟǤǠǣǦ ǛǢǣȡȞǞǦ ǼǦǼǡ (ȓ 03) ¡(1409 Ȼ1989ȳ).
- ǾǣǞǥ ǞǣǼǡǤǣ: ǊǑǼǢ: ǧǞǤǠǥ ǿǣǥ ǦǞǤǤǠǥ ǛǢǣȡȞǞǦ ÛǦǼǡǠ ÛȷǻȥǾǥ (ȓ 03) ¡(1407 Ȼ1987ȳ).

- ǢǞǠǤǥ (ǾǤǡ ǾǤǡ ǿǦ ! ǥ ǾǤǡ ǿǦ ǾǞǤǥ)

- ǢǤǤ ǢǤǤ ǢǤǤ ǢǤǤǥ ǻǞȡǥ: ǊǑǼǢ ǧǞǤǠǥ ǼǦ ǧǞǤǠǥ ǛǢǣȡȞǞǦ ǼǦǼǡ (ȓ 03) ¡(1403Ȼ.

- ǢǤǤǥ (ǾǤǡ ǾǤǡ ǿǦ ǾǤǤǥ ǿǦ ǻǤǤǥ):

- ǢǤǤǥ: ǊǑǼǢ: ǧǞǤǠǥ ǾǤǡ ǧǞǤǠǥ ! ǥ ǾǤǡ ǾǤǡ ǧǞǤǠǥ ǾǤǡ ǧǞǤǠǥ ǾǤǡ ǧǞǤǠǥ ǧǞǤǠ ÛǦǼǡǠ ǿǣǥ ÛǦǞǤǥ (ȓ 04) ¡(1417 Ȼ1997ȳ).
- ǢǤǤ ǧǞǤǠǥ ǊǑǼǢ ǾǤǡ ǾǤǡ ǧǞǤǠǥ ǾǤǡ ǧǞǤǠǥ ǧǞǤǠǥ ǛǢǣȡȞǞǦ ÛǦǼǡǠ ÛȷǻȥǾǥ (ȓ 02) ¡(1403 Ȼ1983ȳ).

- ǢǤǤǥ (ǾǤǡ ǿǦ ǾǤǡ ǿǦ ǾǤǡ ǿǦ ǾǤǤǥ)

- ǢǤǤǥ Ž ǢǤǤǥ ǢǤǤǥ: ǊǑǼǢ: ǾǤǡ ǢǤǤǥ ǢǤǤǥ ǧǞǤǠǥ ǿǣǥ ǾǪǾǞǥ ǛǢǣȡȞǞǦ ǼǦǼǡ (ȓ ǥ) (1415 Ȼ1995ȳ)

- ǢǤǤǥ (ǾǤǡ ǿǦ ǾǤǡ ǧǞǤǠǥ ! ǥ)

- ǢǤǤǥ ǢǤǤǥ ǧǞǤǠǥ ǿǣǥ ǢǤǤǥ ǛǢǣȡȞǞǦ ǼǦǼǡ (ȓ ǥ) (ǥ ǥ).

- ǢǤǤǥ (ǾǤǡ ǿǦ ǾǤǡ ǿǦ ǾǤǡ ǿǦ ǾǤǡ ǾǤǤǥ)

- ǢǤǤǥ: ǊǑǼǢ: ǾǤǡ ǾǤǡ ǧǞǤǠǥ ǿǣǥ ǢǤǤǥ ǧǞǤǠǥ ǢǤǤǥ ǢǤǤǥ (ǥ 01) (1414 Ȼ1994ȳ).

- ǢǤǤǥ (ǾǤǡ ǿǦ ǾǤǡ ǾǤǤǥ)

(ȓ ấ) ÛɉȦǺǴö Ûğşƙǽ ÛŸȀȞöä ǫäȀǬöä ŏȦǂǵǕ øäấ ÛȀȭȦȉ Ǽȶʈ ǼƥǕ :ĘǂŐƠ ȹØŋȀǬöä ȸǼȅ ǴǂȞŐôä ȝŋȦƨä -
.(ğ ấ)

(ȣʐŸǗ ȸǽ Ǽȶʈ ȸǽ ȸƥȀöä ǼǤȝ) ƑöȦȞǯöä -

.(ğ ấ) (ȓ ấ) ÛɉȦǺǴö Ûğşƙǽ ÛğȦȝʐǴÛȶŸö ɄȶŸȝɉä ǦȆȅúŋ ÛɉǕȀŐöä ƘȆȦǩ Ž ɉȦȆΣä ȀȽäʐƨä -

(ȴǂȽäȀǽǕ ȸǽ Ǽȶʈ ȸǽ ǼƥǕ ǡȦȞȅǕ ʐǽǕ) ƑŸȞǯöä -

ŏȦǂǵǕ øäấ ÛȹǼȝȦȆöä ƘȚǿ ǽȦǬȅɉä :ĘǂęǼǩş ǦȞDZäȀŋ ÛøʐȉȦȝ ȸǽ Ǽȶʈ ŸǕ ŷȦŋqä :ĘǂŐƠ ÛɉȦǺǴäş Ȥȋ Ȯöä -
.(ŷ2002 Û¢1422) ¡(01 ȓ) ÛɉȦǺǴö Ûğşƙǽ ÛŸȀȞöä ǫäȀǬöä

(ȀȽȦŐöä ǼǤȝ) ǞȦDZȀƨä -

Û¢1415) ¡(01 ȓ) ÛɉȦǺǴö Ûğşƙǽ ÛŸȀȞöä ȃȦǬȮöä øäấ ÛɄDZʐǬöä Ǽȶʈ :ĘǂŐƠ :ȁȦDZȝqä Ȭǝɍấ -
.(ŷ1995

(ɄŸȝ ȸǽ ǼƥǕ ȀȮǽ ʐǽǕ) ȉ ȦÔƨä -

(ȓ ấ) ÛɉȦǺǴö Ûğşƙǽ ÛŸȀȞöä ǫäȀǬöä ŏȦǂǵǕ øäấ ÛȹşȦȞȶę ȧäȦÔöä Ǽȶʈ :ĘǂŐƠ ÛɉǕȀŐöä ŷȦȮǵǕ -
Û¢1405

(ɄȆȀƫä ȏʐȝ) ȹşȦƬDZ -

¡(01 ȓ) ÛǦȁäʐȞȆöä ǦǽȀȞöä Û ȏ ȦȁȀöä ÛɄȝȦʐȀöä øäấ ÛɄƱȦȴä ǦǬȮŋ ǥȀȽȦŐöä ÛǦǽȀȞöä ǦȣŸöä Ž ȸȁʐǬöä ǥȀȽȦş
.(ŷ1982

(ấȦƥ ȸǽ ǾǂȝȦƨǕ) ȹȀȽʐƨä -

.ŷ1990 ¡(04 ȓ) ÛɉȦǺǴö Ûğşƙǽ ÛƙȁɅȶŸö ȴŸȞöä øäấ ÛǦǽȀȞȞöä ǳȦȶȞȅş ǦȣŸöä ȜȦǩ ÜǳȦȞȅÔöä -

(ȹøʐǽȦȆǂȀöä ! ä ǼǤȝ ȸǽ Ǽȶʈ ! ä ǼǤȝ ʐǽǕ) ȴȭȦΣä -

ȓ) ÛɉȦǺǴö Ûğşƙǽ ǦȶŸȞöä ƐǬȮöä øäấ :ȀÛȝ øäȀŐöä ǼǤȝ ʔȀÛÔŋ :ĘǂŐƠ ÛƙȞȆǂȞŐôä ʔŸȝ ȭøƐǬȆƫä -
.(ŷ1990 Û¢1411) ¡(01

(ǦƶǼȠ) ɄƷȁƐΣä -

.(ŷ1965 Û¢1385) ¡(01 ȓ) ÛȧäȀȞöä ÛǻäƐȣǽ ÛǦȒƬȀöä ǦǬȮŋ Û¢ȁʐǂȅ ȃȦǬȭ Ž ȯȦȞʐɉä ǦǂȀǽǕ -

.ŷ1980 Û(ȓ ấ) ÛƘȁʐȮöä ÛğȦȝʐǴÛƫä ǦȭȦȭş Û¢ȁʐǂȅ ȃȦǬȭ Ž ğȦȅäøấ -

)ɉȦǴƬȍ ȸǽ ȀȁȂȞöä ǼǤȝ ȸǽ Ȁȶȝȸǽȸǽ) ȍȦǵ -

ÛǦȁäʐȞȆöä ǦǽȀȞöä ÛǥøʐȀƫä ǦȀȁƐƫä ÛøäƐȶöä ǦǬȮŋ ÛƙȆȀȁ ƘȈǽ ƘȶȮǵ :ĘǂŐƠ Û(ﷺ) ƑȀöä ğȦȞȀę ¢ǂʐ ŏȀDZ -
.ŷ1988 ¡(01ȓ)

ȮǴü ȸȆǵ -

- ãضŸèÛ ğÅÀÇôɍä Ž ǤđƳǤöä ÛĞǂǷŬÀŎöä øåå ÀÒÀöä ÛŸÀȞöä ÛgÀŁÀŎöä ÛÀÔƞ Û(ȓ á) Û(ÿ1998 Ûȼ1418)

- ǼŁΣä (ƁøşǼę ƅÅǆ)

- ǈèø ΖǶÔţä Ǧèåøå ǦǼǂ8ö ǦŬǂøÅǨ ÛĞǂƩøÅǨ ǦǶǦÛƞ ǦǼDzŸöä ǦǂǼùǂöä ÛåäÆ8ä ÛȧåÀȞöä (ȓ 01)¡ Ûȼ1402)
.(ÿ1982

- ƁşƳŁΣä (ǼŁȚ ȸƞ ǼþÛ)

- åØì ȜȞöä ǵ ƶ ȸǂ ȜÔöä ǦǤǫÒƞ ÀÅÔöä: ÛgÀŁÀŎöä ÛÀÔƞ Û(ȓ á) ÿ1999.

- ƁǂŁΣä (ǂæÛ ǼǤȝ ! ä ǼǤȝ ğǂęÅǮ ȸæ ǼǤȝ ! ä)

- ǈDzȞƞ ŏÅæåǰ ä şÛ øÛì ÅǼǮøǰ ä ƃÛ ǼǂȞƞ Ǜǂåǰ ä ǼǮøá øåå ǼǫÒöä ÛĞǂƫŸȞöä ÛĞşǨÆ (ȓ 01)¡ Ûȼ1411)
.(ÿ1991

- ȣşøÅñ (ǼŁȚ ǼƵǂ)

- ȞÊǂţä Ž ğäöäÀŎöä ǰøæȝ ȝÀgÛ øåå ǈŸÒöä ÛǼǂÛöä ÛĘÎƞå ÛĞşǨÆ (ȓ 01)¡ Ûȼ1420)¡ (ÿ2000).

- ȷäåǮ (ǈǂȞäÀæÛ ȸæ ǼŁȚ ȸæ ƟŸȝ ȸǼǮÆöä ŏƳȝ)

- āǤǤö ŎǂşüǫÖä ƆÅȞƞ Ž ŎǂÀŎǵöä ÛǼÀÒÀöä ÛĞşǨÆ ÛȷǤǤö Û(ȓ á) Û(ȼ 1399 ÿ1979).

- ǼöÅñ ŎǂȝÅƧÛ ȷÊǵ:

- Ž ǂţä ǐ ƁǂǶǼöä ǐ ţäş ƃȓǼöä Ǧèåøå Ž ǈȓ ğǼǂÊŸöä ǦǂǤÀÅȞöä ǂǤȞţä ÛgÀŏÅ ǦǫÒƞ ÛǤåǼǂä Ûã ÛgÀŁÅŎöä
.(ÿ2009 Ûȼ1430) ¡(01 ȓ) ÛÀÔƞ

- ƁǼöÅȕä (ĆÀŏ ƙÊǵ ÅŏǦ)

- ǦǂÀȚǦ ǂţä Ž ğÅèåøǼöä ÛĞǂǂǶǼöä øåå ŏÅÅŏ ÛȷÅŁƺ ÛȷǤǤǰ ä (ȓ 01)¡ Ûȼ1427)¡ (ÿ2006).

- ƁǼöÅȕä (ƳDzŏ ǼǤȝ DzÅǫÅöä)

- ǾǂÔǂǤǫ ğ Ž ǂƵǂ ȞǵǼ ǅǂǤǰ ÛğǼǫ øåå ȷŸöä ÛĘÎƞå ¡(01 ȓ) Ûȼ1407 ÿ1987)

- ǼǦÛȕä (ǼǤȝ ǂǦÛŸöä)

- ǈDzȞƞ ğäöäÀŎöä ÛĞǂǨÛÀŎöä øåå ǼȞè ÛȸǂǼöä ĘÎƞå ǂèǂøǂÛ (ȓ 01)¡ Ûȼ1422)¡ (ÿ2002).

- ƟǂŁȕä (ǂǤæ ǈèŎöä ǂţä ƁǂŁΣä)

- ǰǤöä Ž ǂǂÀŎöä ǂƙÊǶ ǂǤǤǰ ǂşƙǂ øåå ÀŁǫöä: .ÿ1975 ¡(4ȓ)

- ǂǂǰǂŎöä (ƁŁΣä ȸæ ǼŁȚ)

- ƳƳŎǂ ǂǂDzǂǂöä ǂǂǰǂŎöä Ž ǂǂŎöä ǂǂÒöä ǂǂŁǂǤǰ ǂǂǂŎǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂǂǂǂǂ (03 ȓ) ÿ1980.

- ƟǂǂǂŁǂöä (ǂǂǂöä ǼǤȝ ȸæ ǼŁȚ ȸæ ǼǤȝ ȸǂǂöä ǂǂ8öä)

- ȢÀƠǓ ʘŏƳȒ ȀǕÀ ż ǧäȫäÀŎäǦ ǴƸæǿ ĵǦÀǐȹǦäŐ ȠÀ ȵǦÀ :ǆǧǑƠ ȔƎ ǭÀƵƞ ÛǥÀȵǦ ǿäå ÆǬǑäǦÀǕ ÛǤǦǨǦǭǦäÀǑ ÛǧÀƙǦǕ ÛǱÀƙǦǕ
. (ÿ1998 Û1419) ¡(01 ȓ)
- (ǱÀǮǯȜ ǳǿ Æƥǁ ǳǿ ǨƮȷ ǳǦǦÆȫä Ȍƽ) ǇȽǾǦä
- ȓÀǑ ÛȓǧÛÀǿǧä ÆǦǦǦǦ ÛȵǦÀǦǦ ǾäǮȜ ǿÀȔǦǦ :ǆǧǑƠ ÛǿÀÔȜǧǦ ǧÀǑǦÛǦä ɁǦȜ ǿÀǦǑä ǑäÀǑä ǦǮÀǦǦ -
.1404 ¡(01 ȓ) ÛǱÀƙǦǕ ÛǥǦƵǦ ÛǦǑÀèÀǦä ǦÊèǾǦ ÛâÀǦǜ ȻÆǦǦ
- Kè ÿǓǜǦ ÛǦǓǦäǦä ǦÊèǾǦ ÛǦǑÀèÀǦä ÛǥǦƵǦ ǱÀǦǦ (ȓ 09) ¡(1413 Û1993ÿ).
- (ǳǦǦÆȫä ȵÀȠ) ɃȹǦǦäÀǦä
- .ÿ1999 Û(ȓ å) ÛÀÔǦ ÛǦǦǦǦȝä ǦǮÀǦǦä ǿäå ÛǦǦǦǦǦä ǱǦÀǦä Ž ǦǑǕåǦ ǦǦõäÀǦǦ ǑǦǦǦǦǦ ǽǦǦä -
- (ÀǨǜ ǳǿ ǨƮȷ ǳǦǦÆȫä ÀǺǦ !ä ÆǦǜ ǦǦǦ) ȻäàÀǑä
- .(ÿ2000 Û1421) ¡(01 ȓ) ÛǱÀƙǦǕ ÛǥǦƵǦ ÛǦǨǦǦä ÆǬǑäǦÀǕ ǿäå Û(ÆǦǭ8ä ǦǦǦÀǦ) KǦǑä KÊÀǬä
- (àáÀǑ ɁÀÛÔǦ) ɃǦǦǦÀǦä
- .ÿ1652 ¡(05 ȓ) ÛÀÔǦ ÛǥÀȽÀǑä ÛǱÀÀǦǦä ÆǦǦè ǨƮȷ :ǆǧǑƠ ÛǦǦǦǦǦä ǦǦǦǦǦä ǱǦÀǑä àÀǦǦǦǦ
- (ȻæÀæÀǬèǧä ǳÊƩä ǳǿ ǨƮȷ) ǳǦǦÆȫä Ƀȓǿ
- Û 1398) Û(ȓ å) ÛÈǦǦǦÀǦ ǦǦǦǦÀǦǦ ÛǮǜ ǳÊǵ Ɀèǭ :ǆǧǦǦǦ ǦǦǦǦǦ ÛǦǦǦÀǑä ɁǦǜ Ƀȓ Àǥä ǦǦÀȵ
.(ÿ1978
- ǦǦÀȵ ǦǦǦÀȵ ǳǦää ǦǦǦÀȵ :ǆǧǑƠ ÛÆǦǦÀƩä ǿǦǦ ǨƮȷ ÛǳÊƩä ǨƮȷ Û8äÀǦÀǑä ǨƮȷ ȽƷ ÆǦǜ ÛÆǧǨƩä ǿäå ÆǬǑäǦÀǕ
.(ÿ1975 Û1395) Û(ȓ å) ÛǱÀƙǦǕ ÛǥǦƵǦ ÛǦǨǦǦä
- (ɀèǭ ǳǿ Æƥǁ ÀǦǦǦǦ ǦǦǦǦ) ȽǦǦÀǑä
- ȓ) ǦǦǦǦÊǑä ǦǦÀǦǦä ǦǑǦǨǦä ÛÀǦǦǦȵǦ àǦǦ ǿäå ÛǦǦÀǑä Û8ǦǦǦ ǦǦ ǦǦǦǦǦǦǦ ǦǦǦ ǦǦ Ž ǦǦǦǦä ǦǦǦǦ
(ÿ2007Û1482) ¡(02
- (ɃǦǜ ǳǿ ÆǦȵǿ ǨƮȷ) Àȓǿ ÆǦȵǿ
- .(ÿ1990) Û(ȓ å) ÛâÀǬǑǦǑ ǦǦÀǦä ǦÀÔǦä ǦÀǦä ¡(ǿÀǦǦä KÊÀǦ) ǦǦǑƩä ǱǦÀǑä KÊÀǦ
- (!ä ÆǦǜ ǳǿ ɃǦǜ ǳǿ ɁÊǦǜ ǳǿ ɃǦǜ ǳÊƩä ǦǦǦ) ƆÀǦÀǑä
- .ÿ1984 ÛǱÀǜ ÛÀǑÀǑä ǿäå ÛɃǦäÀǦÀÊǑä ǦǦȽäÀǦǦ :ǆǧǑƠ ÛǦ8ǦǑä Ž ǱÀǬǑÀèǿ
- (âäǬǑä ÆǦǜ) ǱÀȒǦǿ
- .ÿ1997 ¡(03 ȓ) ÛǥÀȽÀǑä ɃƱÀǦä ǦǦǬǑǦ :ȻǦ8ǦǑä ǬǦǦǑä ǰȽÀǦǦ Ǧ8ǦǑä ǦǦǜ ƂǕ ŌǹÆǦä
- (ȽǦÊƩä ɁȒǦÀǦ ǨƮȷ) ȻÆǦǦÂǑä
- (ǧ å) (ȓ å) ƙŐÕäǦ ǳǦ ǦǜǦǨƒ :ǆǧǑƠ ÛǦǦǦÆǦä ǿäå ÛâǦǦǦÕǑä ÀȽäǦǦ ǳǦ âǦÀǦǑä ǮÀǦ -

- (ŎƬè ȡǽ ȻǺÊöä ȽǂŁåÀǽǕ ảǺȞèǕ ʐǽǕ) ǯǺDZÂöä

- ǞǺȞʼn ǕÀöä ȷǕʐʼn ǕǢȝǺȝǕʐǕȘ ǺǕ ǺǕ Ɓ ȽȌöä ǕƐǕ ǕǢȘȞǽ ǕǺǾȘǺ ǕȷǺ ǢƐǕ ǕǾȷ (01 ř) (1408 Ǖǂ1988ÿ).
- ǨŸȞʐ ǨŸȞǕ ǕǨǕ :ǕƐǕǕ ȷǺȐȘǕǕ ǕƐǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ (ř ǻ) Ǖ(1415 Ǖǂ 1995ÿ).

- (ȸŸȝ ȡǽ ƙÊΣå ȡǽ ȸŸȝ) ǯǺDZÂöä

- ǕǺǾȘ ǕǺǕ :ǕƐǕǕ ȽǂŁåÀǽǕ ȷǕ ǕȻǕ ǕÀǕ ǕȽÀǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ
ǕǕ ǕǕ (04 ř)¡ 1420ǂ.

- (ȽèǺÕöä ʐǽǕ) ȸDZǺDZÂöä

- ǍǺǕǕ Ž ǕǕǕ ǕǕ :ǕƐǕǕ ȷǕǕ ǕǕǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ (03 ř)¡ (1399Ǖǂ1979ÿ).

- (ȡǺǽöä Kǹ) ȸŸõǿÂöä

- ǕǕǕ ǕǕ ȽǕǕ ǕǕǕǕ ǕǕ ȷǕǕ (5 ř)¡ 1980ÿ.

- (!å ǼǕȝ ȡǽ ǿåǺǒ ȡǽ ǼȽȚ) ȸÎõǿÂöä

- ȷǺȽƎöä Ž ÿʐŸȝ ǕǕǕ :ǕƐǕǕ ǼȽȚ ʐǽǕ ǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ (ř ǻ) 1391ǂ.

- (ȽǂȚǕöä ǼǕȝ ǼȽȚ) ƆǺǕǿÂöä

- ǕȽǕ ȷǕǕ Ž ÿʐŸȝ ǕǕǕ ǕǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ (01 ř)¡ (1416 Ǖǂ 1996ÿ).

- (Àȶȝ ȡǽ ǻʐȶȚ ȽǿèǺÕöä ʐǽǕ) ȻÀÎƯÂöä

- ǕǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕǕ (ř ǻ) Ǖ(1399 Ǖǂ 1979ÿ).
- ȣÀÎǑöä Ǝ ȡȝ ǕǕ ȷʐǕȘ ǕǕ ǕǕǕ Ž ǕǕǕ :ǕƐǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕǕ ǼǕȝ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕǕ
ǕǕǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ (ř ǻ) (ǧ ǻ).

- ǕǕǕ Ž ǕǕ ǕǕǕǕ :ǕƐǕǕ ȸŸȝ ʐǽ ǕǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ (01 ř)¡
1993ÿ.

- (ǑǺǵ ŸǕ ȡǽå Àȶȝ) ȻǿʐȵÂöä

- ǴǕ Ž ǕǕǕ Ž ǕǕǕ ȝŸ ǕǕ ǕǕǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ (02 ř)¡
1993ÿ.

- (ǡʐǺǕ ȡǽ ǼƿǕ ȡǽ ȷǺȶŸè) ƆåƎÛöä

- ȽǕ ǕǕ :ǕƐǕǕ ȻǼƿ ȡǽ ǼȝǕ ǼǕǕ ǕǕǕ ǕǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ ǕǕ (02 ř)¡
(1404 Ǖǂ 1983ÿ).

- **(ꝺÊΣä ꝺæ ŌȒÀöä) ɄèƎÛöä**

- ǮņäƵǱ ǮņÀƨä ÛƷņÀƨä ȨȇȪƠ :ÀȊɸȘ ǦÊèǘņ ÀȊÁöä ɄɅèƟä ÛɄņƳèqä ÛáäÀȞöä (ȓ 01) ¡1998ÿ.

- **(ÀÀÀǱ ꝺæ ǼȶƮ ÀÀȞǱ ƺæÛ) ɃƎÛöä**

- ǮņÀǱ ȷÀǤöä Ž ȷÛÀȪöä ǑÀȘǘ :ȨȇȪƠ :ǼƥÛ ǼȶƮ ÀÌÕÀÛ ǦÊèǘņ ÛǦöÀèÀöä ÛǥȘǨæ ÛȷÀǤö (ȓ 01)¡ (1420Û¢ 2000 ÿ).

- **(ǼȶƮ) ɃȘÀÛÀÛöä**

- ǵÎȹ ȷHɄÀöä ÑÀøÀȘ ÀȚȊÛ ÛǦÀɄÀöä ȨȇȲȞǨ :ǼǤȝ ȽȢȚȞöä ÛɃȘÀÀÎöä ǼȶƮ ǼǤȝ ꝺƥÀöä ÛɃáÀÀöä (á ȓ) (á ǧ).

- **(ꝺÊΣä ꝺæ ǼȶƮ ÀÀȞǱ ŸÛ) Ʉèƺ Ûöä**

- ȷǤÇöä Ž ȷÛÀÕöä ǨÊÀǨ :ȨȇȪƠ ǼƥÛ ǼǤǥ ǨÔȩ ÛɄŸņÀȞöä áöä ǑÀǥÛ ǫÀǫöä ÛŸÀȞöä (á ȓ) (á ǧ).

- **(ȒǤÀöä ꝺÊȚ) ƆÀȊÀÒöä**

- ǨÊÀǨ ŽÀÔöä ƵǘȶÕ: ǯǼȪȞȘ ǨÊǥ ɃƮŸƷɟä ÛɄǑæ ɃÌä ǦÊèǘņ ÛǥÀȚÀT ÛȽȩ ǦǪǪǨ ÛøǼÔöä ÛüȚ7À ȷÛ (ȓ 02)¡ 1416¢.

- **:(ȀȒǿ ÀȶƷ) ǦÖÀHÕ**

- ǼǱȞņ ȶǘȚȼǨÛ ǨÀÇöä áöä ǫÀǫöä ÛŸÀȞöä ÛǥȘǨæ ȷÀǤö (á ȓ) (á ǧ).

- **(ŧȚÊΣä Ɂèƺņ ꝺæ ǟƺÀÛ ǨÀÕǦöä ƺæÛ) ɄņƺÀÖöä**

- ÛǥȚŸÖöä ȽǱȞņ Ž ƵǘÀƗŸÛ ǧÀHÀȘ ÀÇǘäŸǯ ƺ8Ÿöä :ȨȇȪƠ ȷÀǯȶ ÀȘøá ÛȊȊ ǼȶƮ ÛɃÀÔƵä ǦÊèǘņ ÛǦöÀèÀöä ÛǥȘǨæ ÛȷÀǤö (á ȓ)Û (1419Û¢ 1998ÿ).

- **(ȽȚŁäÀæÛ) ŧȚǧøȀƵä**

- ÿǱȚǱȶöä ƷǻǱȞöä ƷŸǯ ǿøǼöä ƷǱȞņ Ž ȸÕÛ ǤÀÖņ ÛÀȘȜǫä ÿÀņqä ÛƷǱÀȘ ÛÀȔÀöä ÛǥȘǨæ ȷÀǤö (á ȓ)Û 2004ÿ.

- **ÈȘÛ ꝺæ ÕÖÀņ**

- ȀǤÕ ƵǘÕƺƵä :ȨȇȪƠ ǼȶƮ ņÛÀÕƺ ɁŸŲȶƷä ǦÊèǘņ ÀȊǼä ꝺæ èŸÛÀȷ ÕÛ ȷȚǨȇ (ȓ 01) (1425Û¢ 2004ÿ).

- **(ǼȚǤǥ ꝺæ ǼȶƮ ꝺæ ɄŸƷ ꝺÊΣä ƺæÛ) ɃáøȘÀƵä**

- ǨÀÇÖäȘ ȷƺȚHöäȘ :ȨȇȪƠ ȚǤÊöä ꝺæ ǼǤȝ ꝺæ áƺÔÕƵä ǼǤȝ ǨÀǥÀöä ȽȚǥÀöä áöä ÛǨÇȶÀöä ÛǦȚŁŸHöä ÛȘǨæ ÛȷÀǤö (á ȓ) (á ǧ).

- **(áƎƵä ǼÀÂÀ ꝺæ ǼȶƮ âÀǤHöä ƺæÛ) áƎƵä**

- ÕŋÀÒöä Ž ǴȣŸöä ąǻǾįäş Ûāá :ĘȾŐƠ Æȶ٦ ǭǽǜ ŎȒÀöä ÛĻȾȽäÀǽǜ óäá ÀÒÀöä ÛŸÀĦöä ÛǥÀȽÀŐöä ÛÀÔŋ (ȓ 03)¡
(ÛȻ1417 ȳ1997) .

- ÛÆȒǬŐţä :ĘȾŐƠ Æȶ٦ ÆǤȝ ĘǾÀ٦ä ÛǦȶȾ٦ȝ ƁÀȝ ÛÆǬÒöä ÛǥǻşKǽ ÛɈÀǤǥö (ȓ á) (ǥ á).

- ƙÊǵ Æȶ٦ ƁÆƒ

- gÆȝÀŐöä ǤȿȣȣŸöä ǥäöäÀŐöäş ǤǤÀöÀÅţä Û(ȓ á) Ûȳ2002.

- Æȶ٦ ƐǻáǾ (ƁÆǤȝ Æǵäǭöä ɈǤÀƤ)

- ĻDzĦŋ ǴȾÔÀöä ȸŋ ǥÀDzȤŸöä ǴǽÀĦöä Ŏŋş Ęǭäş ÀȤȤŋ ǥäöÀŐöä ÛǤȾǾÀŐöä ǤǤǬÒŋ ǤǽȾǤĦöä ÛɈÀÒȾǤĦöä ÛôÀ٦Àöä ǴǽÀĦöä
ǤǻâǭĦÊöä (ȓ 01)¡ (ÛȻ1421 ȳ2000).

- ȸÊȾ٦ (Æȶ٦ Æȶ٦ Æȶ٦) ƁÀè

- ǥäöÀŐöä ÀŁÀǬŎş Ž ȳǭŸȝ ÛǤǽÀĦöä ǤǤǬÒŋ ǥȾŸÒöä Àɉä ǤǻÀŁä ÛǥÀŁÀŐöä ÛÀÔŋ (ȓ 01)¡ (ÛȻ1404
ȳ1984)Û

- ȸŋşÂÅţä (ƁÆǬŋ)

- ĤȾǭǬÒöä ǴǭȥÒöä Ž ÀȤDzȤŋş ǤȿŸöä ÛǭǤȝȤǾäş ǤȻǤÛŋ ɁÀÛÔţä ŸǽǤöä ƑŸΣä Ûǥǽş ÛȻáǥ ÛÀÔŋ (ȓ 02)¡
- Ž ǭȾǤöä ŸÀĦöä ÆǾŐǤ ǥǽDzǭŠş ÛȻȾDZ óäá ÆǤäÀöä ÛŸÀĦöä ÛǥǻşKǽ Ûɉ٦ǦǤö (ȓ 02)¡ (ÛȻ1406 ȳ1986).
(ÛȻ1377 ȳ1958).

- ȳÀÒŋ (ÆǤȝ ǬÀĦöä ƁÀè) ş ȝÀȶ (ÆƥǤ ǭǬǽƤ)

- ĻDzĦŋ ǥäöÀŐöä ǤǭŧÀŐöä ǥÀȝǭǤÛŋ ǤĦŋDZ ǥǻǽÒöä ÛĶ(ȓ 02)¡ (ÛȻ1408 ȳ1988).

- ȸƥÀöä Æǥȝ ǭȝşÆƤ

- ǤȶȾŐöä ǤȾÀȾȿǽä ǭäȿÔǤö Ķ ǥèǭóá ǤȿȣǤȾ óäá ǤǭÀĦţä ǤȾĦŋÀƨä ÀÔŋ (ȓ á)Û ȳ1998.

- ǭȝşÆƤ Æǥȝ ȸƥÀöä ƂÀǥÀöä

- ǴȾǾÀĦöä ȤȝÀȽȤǤş ǤȿŸǬǽä ǥèǭóá Ž ţÀÊǽä ȳÀȽȤöä şäŧǾǭèÆƒ ÛóäÀ ǤÀȽţä ǤȽŋÀȾȾǤĦöä ÛÀÔŋ Û(ȓ á)
ȳ1996.

- ǬşǾŁţä (Æȶ٦ Æǥȝ ƀşÛÀöä)

- ǤȾǭǬǾöä ɁȾȝ ǥÀȶǬŋ ǤǻŸȾǭöä Ʀ:ĘȾŐƠ Æȶ٦ óȓȤǽ ǬäȾǽä ǤȾäÆöä ÀÒÀöä óäá ǤǭȾţä ÀÔÀöä óäá ÛǤÀǾÀöä ÛǥǻşKǽ
ĘǾŋá (ȓ 01)¡ Ȼ1410.

- ĻȾÊŋ (ĻȾÊŋ ȸǽ ȸDzΣä ǭǽǜ ƙÊΣä ƁKǾöä)

- ǴȾǬǤ ĻȾÊŋ :ĘȾŐƠ Æȶ٦ ȝáäá ÆǤǴ ǥÀǥÆǬǤ óäá ǭÆǵǜ ǤäÀǥöä ÛŸÀĦöä (ȓ á) (ǥ á).

- ĻȾÊŋ ɁÀÛÔŋ

- ǬǵǺǤ Ž ǟǺǻǤȝǛ ǹǺȅǸǨǚ ǿȀǜ ǸǰǸǵǼǚ Ȋǩ Ȋǥ Ȋǜ (03 ȓ) ¡(1426 ȊȜ2005 ȳ).

- **ȸȁǤ ǾȆǵ ǸǸǹǛ -**

- ǹǥȅǸǳ ǩȂǤȁǾȅǳ ǶȆǸǟ ǸǴǸǻǶǤ ǸǼȈǹǳ ǬǵǾȈǰǹǳ ǍǬȆǵ ǵǬǻǵ ǩǸȁǻȂǿǸǸȆ Ȋǥ Ȋǜ Ȋ(ȓ ǹ) ȊȜ1409 ȳ1989).

- ǹǸǸǯǡ ǿǮǸȆ ǩǸǰȂǻǵ ǩǵȆǵ ǩȂǤȁǾȅǳ ǩȂǤȁǾȅǳ Ȋǥ Ȋǜ ǹǸȊǵȇ Ȋ(ȓ ǹ) ȳ1989.

- **ǢǵǸǼȍ ǬǧǨǾǸǸ ǸǰȀ ǾǸǳ -**

- ǩǵǸǷǴ ǻǹǟǤǳ ǵǬǻǵ ǩǵǸǸǵǞ Ǫǩ ǸǸǿǸ ǸǼǸǴǵ Ȋǥ Ȋǜ ǹǸǼǵǻ Ȋ(ȓ ǹ) ȊȜ1409 ȳ1989).

- **ǶǸǹǸ ǸǾȅǵǸ (ǵǹ ǦǾȂǸ ǸǬǾȂ ǸǸǸǣǸǻǸ ǸǸȅǸǼȍ) -**

- ǟǸǸǷǵ ǸȁȈǸǵǸ ǸȄǰǸ ǸȁǺ :ǦǸǸǸǣ ǸȂǸǴ ǸǸǸǵȆ ǵǵ ǾǴ ǸǸǸǬ ǸǨǸǸǵǸ ǸǸǸǵǸ ǸǸǸǹǵ ǸǸǸǬǵǾ (ȓ ǹ) ǸǸǸ ¡(01 ȳ1409.

- ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ :ǦǸǸǸǣ ǸǸ ǸǸǸǼ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ Ȋǥ (ȓ 03) ¡(1409 ȊȜ
ȳ1988).

- **ǸǸǸǸǸ (ǵǹ ǦǾȂǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ) -**

- ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ :ǦǸǸǸǣ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸǸ , ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ
Ȋǥ Ȋ(ȓ 01) ¡(1411 ȊȜ1991 ȳ).

- **ǸǸǸǸǸ (ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸ ! ǵǹ ǦǾȂǸ ǵǹ ǸǸǸǸ) -**

- ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸǸ :ǦǸǸǸǣ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ Ȋǥ Ȋ(ȓ ǹ)
ȳ 2005.

- **ǸǸǸǸ (ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ) -**

- ǸǸǸǸǸǸǸ Ž ǸǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ :ǦǸǸǸǣ ȸȁǤ ǦǾȂǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ
ǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ Ȋǥ Ȋ(ȓ 01) ¡(1421 ȊȜ2000 ȳ).

- **ǸǸǸǸǸ (ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ) -**

- ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ Ž ǸǸǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ :ǦǸǸǸǣ ǸǸǸ ǦǾȂǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ
ǸǸǸǸǸ Ȋǥ Ȋ(ȓ 01) ¡(1424 ȊȜ2003 ȳ).

- **ǸǸǸǸǸǸǸ (ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸ ǦǾȂǸ ǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ) -**

- ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ :ǦǸǸǸǣ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸ (ȓ
¡(01 ȊȜ1416 ȳ1996).

- **ǸǸǸǸǸ (ȸȁǤ ǦǾȂǸ) -**

- ǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ ǸǸǸ ǸǸǸǸǸǸ Ȋ(ȓ ǹ) (ǯ ǹ).

(ȹŸɜ ȸ ÆȶȚ) ȷÀĜÔöä -

(01 ȓ) ÛȷÀÀĜö Ûǧ ȿĶæ ÛĞȶŸĤöä ÆǬÒöä øäá ÛÕöÀŋ ȸä ĞÆÀöÜ ɁŸɜ ϽȤƽ ɉ ä ǳÀ̀Ì ȷÀĜÔöä ĞÆÌÀǵ -

.(ȳ1997Û₡1417)

(ȹÊÆè ĞȩøÀè ȸ ȸþÀöä ÆĜɜ ȸ) ȹȩÀĜöä ÆĜɜ -

ȓ) ÛĞÀåǯĤÊöä ĞÆæÀĤöä ĞÒŸȶƫä ÛÀÆŸÆĜÌÜ àǯÀÕ øäá ÛĞÆÕÆĜÛƘ ĞÀÀȚȹ Ğèäøá ĞÆȹÙÀÕöä ǧäöäÀÕöä ÆÕȹ Æɜäǯȩ -

(ȳ2009 Û₡1430) ¡(01

òǯÀÊƫä ȹŸĤöä ÆĜɜ -

ÛĞÀåǯĤÊöä ĞÆæÀĤöä Û ô ÀÀÀöä ÛȴÆÕöä ȸä øäá ÛĞÆæÀĤöäȿ ȼÕÀöä Ž Àö ȝÀǱǬǵɍäȿ ÀȢÛææǯȓ ǥæÀÎöä ǧäöäÀÕöä -

(ȳ2008 Û₡1429) ¡(01 ȓ) ÛÀÔŋ ÛȷÀÀɜ ȸä øäá

ÆŋÀǵ ÆÆÊöä ȳƳÊöä ÆĜɜ -

.ȳ2002 Û(ȓ á) ÛǥÀȽÀÕöä ÛÆǬÀÀȡ øäá Û l Ĥƫäȿ ȘÀŸö ĞÀǯU Ğèäøá Ğöɍ Æöäȿ ŌÒÎöä -

(Æþ Ü ÆÆÊöä ÆȶȚ) àȿÂɜ -

.(ǧ á) (ȓ á) ǬÒöä ƁÀɜ øäá ÛǥæÀÎöä ĞÆȹÙÀÕöä ǧäöäÀÕöä ȸŋ ƘÀǯ8Ÿöä Ȥȩǯŋ -

(! ä ÆĜɜ ȸÀÆöä ÆȚ òÀŌĜöä ǯæÜ) ɃƎÒĤöä -

ÛøǯȽɍ ÛĞȶŸĤöä ĞĜǬÒƫä Û ô ǯɜ ȻǯÛɜ ȴȽäÀæÜ :ĘÆŌƠ ÛāäÀɜqä ȻǯǱȿ ȸŋ ȸþÀöä ȼæ ȸŋ Àŋ òƳŋÜ -

.(ǧ á) (ȓ á) ÛȷÀǬÊõÀæ

(01 ȓ) ÛȷÀÀĜö Ûǧ ȿĶæ ÛÆǬÒöä ƁÀɜ ÛàȿÂɜ ÆþÜ ÆÆÊöä ÆȶȚ :ĘÆŌƠ ÛææǯÎöä ǧäöäÀÕöä āäÀɜÜ -

.(ȳ1996 Û₡1417)

.(ǧ á) (ȓ á) ÛĞÆæÀĤöä ǬÒöä òÀÆǵÜ øäá ÛɁȿÀǱĜöä ÆȶȚ ȹŸɜ :ĘÆŌƠ ÛȷÙÀÕöä āäÀɜÜ Ž ȷÀÆĜǬöä -

¡(01 ȓ) ÀÀøǯè ÛĘÎŋá ÛÀÒÀöä øäá ÛȷÀȢĜÀöä ȼöqä ÆĜɜ :ĘÆŌƠ ÛāäÀɜqäȿ òÀÀĜöä ŌŸɜ Ž āÀĜŸöä -

.(ȳ1995 Û₡1416)

(ĘöÀȴä ÆĜɜ ÆȶȚ) ĞȶÆȒɜ -

.ȳ1999 ¡(02 ȓ) ÛǥÀȽÀÕöä ÛǪÀÆΣä øäá ÛòÀĤǯɉ ä ȤÀÀÔǨ Ž ƚ8ƫä -

(ÆÆĤè ȸ ŌȢè ȸ ! ä ÆĜɜ ȸ ȸÊΣä òƳȽ ǯæÜ) ɃÀÒÊĤöä -

ȹŋƳèqä ÀÎÀöä ĞÊèűŋ ÛȹŋƳèqä ÀÎÀöä ĞÊèűŋȿ ÛǧÀÆæ ! ä ǨÆæ ǸÆÎöä :ĘÆŌƠ ĞÀǯ8Ÿöä àȿÀÀöä ȴǱĤŋ -

.(øȽ1412) (01 ȓ)

(ȸÊΣä ŷÜ ȸ åǯȶȚ ĘΣä ȷÀÆæ) ɃǯȹÂ8öä -

[illegible]

- ƛĖŁåÀåǕ) ÆÛę ÆĖè

- Ž ȯƳș ÛɉǗÀÕöä ǿåå ÛȧşÀÎöä ÛgÀŁÅÕöä ÛÀÔŋ (ŕ á) (ğ á).

- ƟǜɀĖÊöä (ȯƳǅ ȸ/Æöä ÆG3 ȸþÀöä ȸå ŸǗ ÀÒå)

- ɋÅÕǩɑä Ž ǋɀŸ3 ÛɉǗÀÕöä ǑĖÕƠ: ÆĖȞè ÆĖÅƫä Ûāş ǿåå ÛÀÒÀöä ÛɉÅAGö (01 ŕ)¡ (1416 ÛȻ1996ǋ).

- ǿÆöä ǿåå ÛǿɀǯÅƫä ÛɉÅAGö Ûğ şKå Û(ŕ á) 1993ǋ.

- āÅGö ȯɀÕÅöä Ž āÅGèǗ ǿåå Ûȯşȟöä ÛǋɀŸȞöä ȯÅĖǵǗ Ûğ şKå ÛɉÅAGö (ŕ á) (ğ á).

- ÀŁÂƫä Ž ǋɀŸ3 Ǧ8Ÿöä ÛÅƷ3åɀǬǗş ǑĖÕƠ: åáŭɀ ƟŸ3 ÛǿɀÔÅŋ ÆĖÇÒöä ÛǦĖŁŸȞöä Ûğ şKå ÛɉÅAGö (01 ŕ)
(1998ǋ).

- ŏÀǬĦŋ ɉåÀęɉå Ž àÅDǮ3Ǘ ÛɉǗÀÕöä ǿåå ÆĖÇÒöä ÛǦĖŁŸȞöä Ûğ şKå ÛɉÅAGö (01 ŕ)¡ (1408 ÛȻ1988ǋ).

- āÅDǮȞöä Ž ɉÅĖå ɉåɉèÅGā ǑĖÕƠ: ÆG3 ƛĖÒΣä ÆŁƮ ÛȆĖǬɉå ǿåå ȸåä ÛɃäɀƨä ǦĖåÀȞöä ǦÅåɀȞÊöä ÛǦA (ŕ
01)¡ (1418 ÛȻ1997ǋ).

- ƷȶäɀƮä Ž ƷȶåɀƨäƷ Ƥ ǆÀÎ ÛƷȶåɀƨä ǑĖÕƠ ÆG3 ÆĖŁΣä ÆĖÅŁ ÛɃşåÆÅŁ ǦGǬÒƫä ǦĖÕĖɀɀǬöä ÛÀÔŋ (ŕ á) (ğ á).

- ƘŁÅÎ (ÆG3 ǿɀGÔöä)

- ÀǬǗ ğåÕåÀÕöä Ž ğåɀȍɉå ɀȞÅöåş ÛŸÀȞöä ǦGǬÒŋ ǦɀǅÅɭå ÛƟƱÅɭå ÛgÀŁÅÕöä ÛÀÔŋ (ŕ 01)¡ (1408 ÛȻ
1987ǋ).

- ǸÅǿÅǨ ÛɉǗÀÕöä ǦŔŒ ÛÀÔŋ (03 ŕ)¡ 2007ǋ.

- ğåÕåÀÕöä ǦĖǬǗÀÕöä Ž ɀƳ ƛŸ3 Ǧ8Ÿöä ǬĦÆΣä ÛȰÁÓŋ ǦGǬÒŋ ÛƟƱÅɭå ÛgÀŁÅÕöä ÛÀÔŋ (ŕ á) (ğ á).

- ȢÀÎ ȸ/Æöä (ÆŁƮ ÆG3 ǇƳÊöä)

- āåÀȝɑå ÆĖõÀǬöäş Ƙå ÒÒÎöä ǦGÊÅöäş ǦèåǿǬå ǦGÆKÊÅǨ ÛɉÅDZÀŋ ǿåå ÛÀÔŋ (ŕ 01)¡ (1404 ÛȻ
1984ǋ).

- ƟÛĖÕÅÎöä (ÆŁƮ ƘŋɉåɉÆŁƮ ȸå ȸå ǿÅǬÅƫä)

- ɉÅĖGöä ǦåÀ ɉǗÀÕöä ǆÅŔǕ Ž ÛɉǗÀÕöÅå ǿåå ÛÀÒÀöä Ûğ şKå ÛɉÅAGö Û(ŕ á) 1415 Û1995ǋ).

- ɉÅGŇÎ (ÆŁƮ ǑĖ3ÅɀǗ)

- ğåÕåÀÕöä ÅƷŋɉÅÒğǗ ÛÅŁǿÆÔŋş (ŕ á) (ğ á).

- ƆÅõɀÎöä (ÆŁƮ ȸå ƟŸ3 ȸå ÆŁƮ):

- ǦǬɀ ÀɅÆÕöä ƷȶÅɀä Ƙå ɀɀ ǦɅåÀöä ǦɅåǿÆöäş ȸŋ ƛŸ3 ÛƘÊÀǬöä ǿåå ÛÀÒÀöä Ûğ şKå ÛɉÅAGö (ŕ á) (ğ á).

- ÀŒ ɃåÅŁ

- ƛŸ3 ÆȜÆöä ƟÕĖGÛǬöä Ž ǫåÀǬöä ÛŸÀȞöä ǿåå ÛÕŋɉå ÛǿåɉåƲ (ŕ 01)¡ (1427 ÛȻ2007ǋ).

- [illegible]
- [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] 1428 [illegible] 2007).
- [illegible]
- [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] 1399.
- [illegible]:
- [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1388 [illegible] 1968).
- [illegible]:
- [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] 1428 [illegible] 2007).
- [illegible]:
- [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1322 [illegible] 1912.

الدوريات

- [illegible] 11 [illegible] 2013.
- [illegible] 2009 [illegible]
- [illegible] 22 [illegible] 2+1 [illegible] 2006.
- [illegible] 15 [illegible] 1424 [illegible] 2003).

الرسائل الجامعية

ÀǹǓ БǓ ǦƠÅÀöä ǥǿǵè öşǓ ǆŋ ÅDZǽǶƴǓ ǦǯǕÀǾöä ǧäöäÀǾöä ȹDzȞŋ ǦǯǕÀǾöä ǧäöäÀǾöä Ž ǥöäÀę :Ǽƥǔ ȯǶöǼ
ÀǹǓ ǥǿǵè öǓ ȷäÀȾȝ Û ǦèäǿǺ ǦǯÅÔǵ ǦǯǮǮƠ ÛǦǯǮǮƠ ȹÊę ǦȢÝöä ǦǼÀǸöä ÛÅöäåǗş ǦǶȠÅDZ ȷäÀȾş Ûȷ 2008-2007ǔ.

- ÈǺǿåǓ ȷÅȾǯȝ ! ä ǼǦȝ ÅÀÀǭ

- ÛǦŋÀÒƫä ǦÒŋ Û ʔÀǾöä ǔǓ ǦȞŋÅDZ ÛǦǮǼÀȞöä ǦȢÝöä ǦǮǔõ ÛǦöɎåş ǦǮǽǕş ÅǨǵǶòǓ ƇÀÒöä ȷǕÀǾöä Ž ǦǮǯȞÀöä ȠǮÔöä - 9003947 :ȹęǿ Ûǔ1989 ǿȽ1410 ÛǦǺåǶȞÊöä ǦǮǽÀȞöä.

ȹÊę ÛâǿÅǵ ǆǽɎ ɄDZÅÔöä ş ɨDZ ǆǽɎ ÒǝÅÔɿä Ž ǑǮǔȞǪöäş ǑǮȞɄǪöä ƙǼ ǦǯǢÊǔöä ǧÅǺǵǪÊƫä :ǑęÅǼ ÅǮǯǻ
ǦȢÝöä ǦǼÀȞöä ÛÅöäåǗş ǦǶȠÅDZ ȷäÀȾş 2014-2013.

- 2001 ÛȷäÀȾş ǦȞŋÅDZ ÛÅöäåǗş ǦǮǼÀȞöä ǦȢÝöä ȹÊę ÛǦǺååÀǵɋä ǦȢǮÔöä Ž ǦǮÅȝɋä Ǧö ɎǼÆöä :ɃÀȾÛŋ ǦǮÅǸ
ǔ2002

ȹÊę Û ǦǮǼÀȞöä ǦȢÝöä ǦǮǔõ ÛǦǯǕÀǾöä ǧäöäÀǾöä Ž ǿǦÔǳş ȹèɎä ȝǵǿ ɄǕDZş ƙǼ ǦǺǵɄǺöä ǦöɎǼöä :ǔÀõǓ ǦǮöÅȝ
ǦǮèäǿǼöä ÛǦǺǵȢÀöä ǧǮŋ ǭȜä ǦǮèɎǭǽȞǓ ǔƳèǓ ÛǦǮȶÅǮöä ǦǯŋƳèɎä ȷÅǯÊõÅǼ ÛåÅǽǓ. 2004-2003ǔ.

مواقع إلكترونية:

www.alhikmeh.com
www.tafsir.net
www.chamila.com

فهرس الموضوعات

فهرس الموضوعات

[illegible]: .... [illegible]
[illegible]: 10- 35
1- [illegible] 01
[illegible]: 02
2- [illegible]: 03
3- [illegible]: 08
4- [illegible]: 16
[illegible]: 16
[illegible]: 16
5– [illegible]: 21
[illegible]: 22
[illegible]: 22
[illegible]: 23
[illegible]: 26
[illegible]: 27
[illegible]: 28
[illegible]: 29
5 - [illegible]: 31
[illegible]: 36-232
[illegible]: 36-131
[illegible]: 38-57
[illegible]: 38
[illegible]: 40
[illegible]: 42
[illegible]: 42

ÕḦ: 43

/ 44

/1 44

/2 45

/3 45

/4 46

/5 47

/6 50

/7 51

/ 52

/1 52

/2 53

/ 55

/1 55

/2 56

/3 57

: 58-99

/ 60

/1 60

/2 61

/3 63

/4 63

/5 64

/6 65

/7 66

/8 68

/9 69

71...ǴȮɱǕ/ǴȮɱ /10

73...ȮȓǕ/Ȯȓ /11

74...ȮȞɀ ƂǕ ȮȞɀǕ ȡȹ ƃɟȨȫ ȯɀȞɱȫ /ȦȨɱȦǬ

74.. ǒȦȓ/ǒȦȓǕ /1

76..ǨǴɱ ǓȝȂǹ/ǨǴɱǕ ǓȝȂǹǕ /3

77..ʔÊɱ/ʔÊɱǕ /4

80..ȧȦǜ/ȧȦǜǕ /5

80..ǼȚȉ/ǼȚȉǕ /6

82..ȬǾȽ/ȬǾȽǕ /7

84...ǦȦǜɀǨ

85...ȮȞɀ ƂǕ ȮȝȦɀ ȡȹ ƃɟȨȫ ȯɀȞɱȫ /ȦȝȫȦǬ

85..ţǼǹ/ţǻȦǹ /1

88..ǼȝȘ/ǼȝȘ /2

90..ɁǼɀ/ɁǻȦɀ /3

91..ȮǪȩ/ȮǨȦȩ /4

93..ȮȝȦɀ ƂǕ ȮȞɀ ȡȹ ƃɟȨȫ ȯɀȞɱȫ /ȦȞȫǿ

93.. ʔȩɟ/ʔȰ /1

93..ȄȅȦȹ/ȄÊȹ /2

95.. ȧɀȅȦǨ/ȧɀÊǨ /3

96...ȮȞɀ ƂǕ ȮȝȦɀ ȡȹ ƃɟȨȫ ȯɀȞɱȫ /ȦÊȹȦǹ

96..ǼȚȝ/ǼȽȦȝ /1

97..ƵȮȝ/ƵȭȦȝ /2

98...ȮȝȦɀ ƂǕ ȮȞɀ ȡȹ ƃɟȨȫ ȯɀȞɱȫ /ȦȅǻȦȅ

98..ɉǽǕ/ɉǽǕ /1

-100......................**ǻȦȮȘ ƷȞȒţ ȮȞȦȫ ɳȄ ƙ ƃɟȨȫ ȯɀȞɱȫ :ǪȦȝȫ ǪȞǤţ**
114

101...ȮȞɀ ƂǕ ȮȞɀ ȡȹ ƃɟȨȫ ȯɀȞɱȫ /ɟȘǕ

1/ ţḗǹ/ţḗǹ 101
2- ǡǿȭ/ǡǿȭ 101
4/ ȧẬʐ/ȧẬʐ 103
5/ Ȫʠɐ/Ȫʠɐ 104
6/ Ȫʠɐ/Ȫʠɐ 105
7/ Ȫʠɐ/Ȫʠɐ 105
9/ Ằǩ/Ƴǩ 105
10/ Ếȉǿ/Ếȉǿ 106
11/ ȀȚǘ/ȀȚǘ 107
12/ ȁʐȽȽǨǩ/ȁʐȽȽǨǩ 108
13/ ḜȞȗ/ḜȞȗ 109
14/ ʔǿʂ/ŷǿǗ 110
15/ Ȫþʂ Ȫþ 111
/ȀẸȀǭ ȯʐḪʠȁ ƃɟḗȁ ʣɳ ȪȞʐ ƂǗ ȪȞʐ 112
1/ Ǵǽ/Ǵǽ 112
2/ ȴŸȭ/ȴẴȭ 113
/Ȁǯȁ ȯʐḪʠȁ ƃɟḗȁ ʞ ȪȞʐ ȪȞʐʂ 113
1/ ȳẬǵ/ȳẬǵ 113
ȜȁȀȁ ȬḪǤȁ: ȯʐḪʠȁ ƃɟḗȁ ʞ ȪȞȀȁ ʐȞȒȁ ʂȁȀḗ ȢȀɯ 115-131
ʂɟ/ ȯʐḪʠȁ ƃɟḗȁ ʣɳ ȪȞʐ ƂǗ ȪȞʐǗ 115
1/ ȯẬǗ/ȯẬ 115
2/ ʔƱǗ/ʔƱ 116
3/ ȯẬǗ/ȯẬ 117
4/ ȴƷǗ/ȴẴʒ 117
5/ ʒʠȵǗ/ʒʠȵ 117
6/ ȀȭǽǗ/Ȁȭǽ 118

ÒĤẕ БǗ ÒĤẕǗ ȸŋ ƃɟẸǒä ȯʐHǬǒä /ẢẸẬǭ..120

?ǯȿ/żȿǗ /1..120

?ộȿ/?ồȿǗ /2..120

ḻẻ/ḻẻǗ /3..122

ȝṛ/ţẢṛǗ /4..123

Ọţõ/Ọţõǘ /5..123

Ȑţḑ/Ȑţḑǘ /6..125

:ĜẢùẕǩ..126

Ọȝẕ БǗ ÒĤẕ ȸŋ ƃɟẸǒä ȯʐHǬǒä /ẢǯǒẢǭ..127

ẸẢǓ/ẸṇǗ /1..127

ƁẢõ/ḻǎõ /2..128

Ầõäǽ/Ầȭǽ /3..129

ÒĤẕ БǗ Ọȝẕ ȸŋ ƃɟẸǒä ȯʐHǬǒä /ẢĤǽǿ..129

ţẸǹ/ţǻǹ /1..129

Ẕṛ/Ẕȝṛ /2..130

ỌȝẢẕȿ ÒĤẕǗ ƙǽ ƃɟẸǒä ȯʐHǬǒä /ẢÊŋẢǹ..130

ỖèẢŋ/ỖÊŋǗ -1..130

ÒĤẢǒä ǦẸẢǽ Ž ƃɟẸǒä ȯʐHǬǒä ǦẢẸȿȿ :ƆẢǯǒä ÒÔẢǒä....................................169-132

ȯʐƮǅȶŸǒ ǒẢǤǒäȿ ȳʐŸĤȶŸǒ ǒẢǤǒä ƙǽ ƃɟẸǒä ȯʐHǬǒä :ǒȿɉä ǬHǤţä....................................159-133

ȳʐŸĤȶŸǒ ƚǤţä ɄṛẢţä БǗ ȯʐƮǅȶŸǒ ƚǤţä ɄṛẢţä ÒĤẢǒä ȸŋ ƃɟẸǒä ȯʐHǬǒä /ɟȿǗ....................................135

ȯÂẢǗ/ȯẬǗ /1..135

äʐǩǗ/äʐǩǗ /2..135

ȯÂẢǗ/ȯẬǗ /3..136

äʐĤǽä/äʐĤǽä /4..137

Ọǵǘ/Ọǵǘ /5..138

ȸĥä/ȸǿä /6..139

ẸĒǬõ/ẸĒǬõ /7..140

140 .... [illegible] /8
141 .... [illegible] /9
142 .... [illegible] /[illegible]
142 .... [illegible] /1
143 .... [illegible] /2
144 .... [illegible] /3
145 .... [illegible] /4
146 .... [illegible] /5
146 .... [illegible] /6
147 .... [illegible] /7
148 .... [illegible] /8
148 .... [illegible] /1
149 .... [illegible] /2
150 .... [illegible] /3
151 .... [illegible] /4
152 .... [illegible] /5
153 .... [illegible] -1
155 .... [illegible] /2
155 .... [illegible] /3
156 .... [illegible] /4
156 .... [illegible] /5
158 .... [illegible] /6
169-160 .... **[illegible]**
161 .... [illegible] /[illegible]
161 .... [illegible] /1
162 .... [illegible] /2
163 .... [illegible] /3

ÅĄǂĀǫ/ ǒǫĦųǿǟ ƃɟƐǟ ƙǟ ǑǶȀǟ ţǿȂŔţǟ ǑǶȀǟş Ąţǟ Ȑȓ..................................165

ǟǭǟǫǰ/ǟǭǟǫǰ /1..165

ǟǭǿǓ/ ȷǭǿǘ /2..166

ĂǯǿĀǫ/ ǒǫĦųǿǟ ƃɟƐǟ ƙǟ ǑĦǫ Ǟŋɉǟ ǑǶȀǟş ţǿȂŔţǟ......................................166

ǟşȂȏǾǫ/ǟşȂȏǿǟş /1..166

ǟşǾǺǟş/ǟşǾǺǟş /2..167

ǑǑǑǟ ǑȎǟ: ǞȀǟşş ǒǫĦųǿǟ ƃɟƐǟ ƙǟ ǞǿǓŞǟ ǟşȘŨǟ ȁǾ ǟǻǾǟş ȽǾǿǟş..................199-170

ǓǟǓǟ ǑǾǟ: ǒǫĦųǿǟ ƃɟƐǟ ƙǟ ǑǾ ǞǿǓŞǟ ǑǾǟş ǟǻǾǟ ǟȁ..........................193-170

ǫȁǻǛ:...171

ǓǾǡǫɉǟ/ ǒǫĦųǿǟ ƃɟƐǟ ǓǑǖ ǑǾǟ ǟȁǾǟ ǖǓ ǑǾǟ ǞǿǓŞǟ..................................173

ǫǭǿȁȁǾ/ ǫǭǿȁȁǽ /1..173

ǫǭǿȁǽȁȁ/ ǫǭǿȁǽȁȁ /2..175

ǫǭǿȁȁǽ/ǫşǾȁȁǽ /3..176

ǟǭǿǾǿǽ/ǟǭǿǾǿǽ /4..177

ǫǭǿȁȁǽ/ǫǭǿȁȁǽ /5..178

ǟǭŔȁǽ/ǟǭŔȁǽ /6..178

ǟǭǭǿǾǽ/ǟǭǭǿǾǽ /7..179

ǟǭǟǾǿǾ/ǟǭǟǾǿǾ /8..180

ǟǭǿǿǽ/ǟǭǿǿǽ /9..181

ǫǭǿȁȁǽ/ǫǭǿȁȁǽ /10..181

ǾȁǓ/Ǿȁǽ /11

181...

ÅĄǂĀǫ/ ǒǫĦųǿǟ ƃɟƐǟ ǖǓ ǑǾǟ ǞǿǓŞǟ ƃǓ ǑǾǟ ǟȁǾǟ ǓǿǾǟ........................182

ǫǭǿǿǾǽ/ǫǭǿǿǾǽ /1..182

ǫǭȁǿȁȁǽ/ǫǭȁǿȁȁǽ /2..183

ǫǭǿȁȁǽ/ǫǭǿȁȁǽ /3..183

ǫşǟǟǽ/ǫşǟǟǽ /4..184

/5 [illegible] 185
/6 [illegible] 185
/7 [illegible] 186
/8 [illegible] 187
/9 [illegible] 188
/10 [illegible] 190
/11 [illegible] 191
/12 [illegible] 192
/13 [illegible] 192
[illegible] 199-194
[illegible] 194
/1 [illegible] 194
/2 [illegible] 195
/3 [illegible] 195
[illegible] 196
/1 [illegible] 196
/1 [illegible] 197
[illegible] 232-200
[illegible] 232-201
[illegible]: 201
[illegible] 203
/1 [illegible] 203
/2 [illegible] 204
/3 [illegible] 204
/4 [illegible] 205
/5 [illegible] 205
/6 [illegible] 206

207..ȴõÀæÛ ÛȴÓÓÊÀŋ/ȴõöÀæÛ ÛȴÓÓèÀŋ /7

208..ǼÀʒ/ǡÀÀʒÛ /9

208..ȼæÀǪõ/ȼǤǪõ /10

209..ʒȶƨǟ БÛ ǻȀÀƫǟ ȸŋ Ƃɏ̜ÉöǟòȤHuǭöǟ /ÀɆȹÀǪ

209..ȴȢʒÀƧÛ/ȴȢHƧ /1

210..ȴőǟøÀθ/ȴőøÀθ /2

210..ÀȹǻÀǤʒ/ÀȹǼǤʒ /3

211..ǧǟȀȣÛŋ/ǥȀȣÛŋ /4

211..ȼǩÀÀɆÛǹ/ȼǪÀɆÛǹ /5

212..ÀȹȤʒøǟ/ÀÀʒǟø /6

213..ǧÀæÀǯŋ/ǤæÀǯŋ /7

213..ǒÀɆȉÜæ/ǒɄȊæ /8

214..ȴȽǻȤȢǨæ/ȴȽǼȢǨæ /9

215..ƙÓÊŋ/ƙõÀÊŋ /10

216..ǫȤȤȀöǟ /ǬȤȀöǟ /11

217..øȤŋɉǟ/Ȁŋɉǟ /12

218..ǨɆȡǟȤÛöǟ /ǧȤȡÀÛöǟ /13

219..ǧÀÀǄ/ǦÀǄ /14

219..ÀæÀǭõ/ÀǤǨÀõ /15

220..ǟøÀȍÜ/ǟȀȍÜ /16

221..ǻȀÀƫǟȿ lǯƫǟ ƙæ Ƃɏ̜ÉöǟòȤHuǭöǟ /ÀǯöÀǪ

221..ǟǻǟøÜ/ǻǟøÜ /1

222..ʒȶƨǟ ȿ lǯƫǟ ƙæ Ƃɏ̜ÉöǟòȤHuǭöǟ /ÀȞæǟø

222..ȴȢǄȀǹÜ/ÀȶȢǄȀǹÜ /1

222..ƙǩȶɈÊȴ/ȹȴɆȶɈÊȴ /2

222..ƫȤȶƨǟ ŋɆȍ ƙæ Ƃɏ̜ÉöǟòȤHuǭöǟ /ÀÊŋÀǹ

222..ȀȩÀǤöǟ/ȀÖǤöǟ /1

2/ ǅŸõ/ÿŶõ 223
3/ ǷħkÀǝÀǹ 224
4- ǿŁǿ/ȷÀŁǿ 224
ǦÀùȥǩ: 226
ǬÀǮõä ǬHǫǥä: ǭȥHǫöä ƃɟǼöä ƙǡ ȀõǾţä ǬǭúţǨ 226-232
ǨɟȘ/ ǭȥHǫöä ƃɟǼöä ǱǹȘ ȀõǾţä ƂǗ ǬǭúţǨ 229
1/ ǑGÖǩ/ǑGÖΛ 229
2/ ǨöÀÎǩ/ȼǡÀÎǩ 229
3/ ƷDZÀȽ/ƷDZÀȽ 230
4/ ȼǨöÀDZ/ȻöÀDZ 230
ǬǞǫÀǬ/ ǭȥHǫöä ƃɟǼöä ǱǹȘ ǬǭúţǨ ƂǗ ȀõǾţä 231
1/ ȼŸȽƷ/ȼŸȽƠ 231
ǬÀǮõä ăÀGöä: ǦǞȘȥöä ǦǞɟǼöä ǦǞAGŸõ ǦǞGǞõÀǫöä Ž ǧäöäÀÖöä ǦǞɱÙÀÖöä 233-362
ǬÀÔÕ ǭȘɟä: ǦÀǞȘȥöä ǦǞɟǼöä ǭȥHǫŸõ ŸäÀʒqä ƙǡ ÆÔÀöä ƷȥÀöäȘ 234-278
ǬHǫţä ǭȘɟä: ǭȥHǫöä ƃɟǼöä ǱǹȘ ÆÔÀöä ƂǗ ƷȥÀöä 238-278
ǦÀùȥǩ 235
ǭȥHǫöä ƃɟǼöä ƙǡ ƎǹȘ ȷÀõ ǑʒÀÀöäȘ 239
1/ ǧKGÖǒ/ǧKGÖǒ 239
2/ ǧÀřÀǵ ǧǿÀɵ/ǧÀřÀǵ ǧǿÀɵ 241
ǭȥHǫöä ƃɟǼöä ƙǡ ǅèä ǱǑǒ ǗǼǫGţäȘ 242
1/ ǧȘǿÀȘȘ ǧȘǿÀȽ/ǧȘǿÀȘȘ ǧȘǿÀȽ 242
ǭȥHǫöä ƃɟǼöä ƙǡ ǅèä ȄǼǒ ǗǼǫGţäȘ 243
1/ ǺǑä/ǺǑä 243
ǭȥHǫöä ƃɟǼöä ƙǡ ǅèä ǱǑǒ Ș ǗǼǫGţä 245
1/ ǺǑä/ǺǑä 246
ǭȥHǫöä ƃɟǼöä ƙǡ ţǿÀȒţä ăȥÔÀţä ţǿÀȒţäȘ ţȥȥÀţä 247
1/ ǬŸƮ/ǬŸƮ 247

/2 ȯɀȰ/ȯɀȰ 248

/3 ȼȝƷȒ/ȼȝƷȒ 250

/4 ȀõØ/ȀõØ 252

ȮƷȀş ȼ ȯɀȞȶ Ƙ ƃɟƩ ȯɀȞ 253

/1 ƘǰȰ/ƘǰȰ 253

/2 ȴȽȀȲ/ȴȽȀȲ 255

/3 ȷɀȶȀȚ/ƘȶȀȚ 255

/4 ȁɀȰȽ/ȁɀȰȽ 256

- 5 ȴȰȀǗ/ȴȰȀǗ 258

/6 ȼȀ/ȼȀ 259

/7 ȮȆş ǭȀƩ/ȮȆş ǭȀȞ 260

/8 ǦƷȀȓ/ǦƷȀȓ 261

ƎǹşǗ ǗȘȶ ş ȼ ȯɀȞȶ Ƙ ƃɟƩ ȯɀȞ 262

/1 Ǧȵ/Ǧȵ 262

/2 Ǧ8Ǧò/Ǧ8Ǧò 262

/3 ǦǪȶ/ǦǪȶ 263

/4 ȳȀǗ/ȳȀǗ 264

/5 ǵȀȶȞ/ǵȀȶȞ 265

/6 ƺȀȞ/ƺȀȞ 267

ƫɀȀȶ ƎƖş ĘǗȵ ȯɀȞȵ şǗ ȼ ȯɀȞȶ Ƙ ƃɟƩ ȯɀȞ 268

- 1 ǦȀş/ǦȀş 268

ƫɀȀȶ ƎƖş ǦɀȎȶ ǦȀȎ Ƙ ƃɟƩ ȯɀȞ 270

/1 ǦȓɀȞ/ǦȓɀȞ 270

ƫɀȀȶ ƎƖş ȯǦ Ƙ ƃɟƩ ȯɀȞ 272

/1 ƘüȀÎ/ƘüȀÎ 272

ȯǦ ş ǀǰȆȶ Ƙ ƃɟƩ ȯɀȞ 274

/1 ȄǗ/ȄǗ 274

/2 [illegible] 274
/3 [illegible] 275
[illegible] 276
/1 [illegible] 276
/2 [illegible] 277
[illegible] 277
/1 [illegible] 277
[illegible] : [illegible] 319-279
[illegible] 280
/1 [illegible] 280
/2 [illegible] 281
[illegible] 282
/1 [illegible] 282
/2 [illegible] 283
/3 [illegible] 284
[illegible] 285
/1 [illegible] 285
/2 [illegible] 286
/3 [illegible] 287
/4 [illegible] 289
/5 [illegible] 290
/6 [illegible] 291
[illegible] 292
/1 [illegible] 292
/2 [illegible] 293
/3 [illegible] 294
[illegible] 296

1/ [illegible] 296
[illegible] 297
1/ [illegible] 297
2/ [illegible] 298
3/ [illegible] 301
4/ [illegible] 303
[illegible] 304
1/ [illegible] 304
[illegible] 305
1/ [illegible] 305
[illegible] 306
1/ [illegible] 306
[illegible] 307
1/ [illegible] 307
[illegible] 308
1/ [illegible] 308
2- [illegible] 310
[illegible] 312
1/ [illegible] 312
2/ [illegible] 314
3/ [illegible] 315
4/ [illegible] 316
5/ [illegible] 317
6/ [illegible] 318
6/ [illegible] 318
[illegible] 320-332
[illegible] 321-324

[illegible] 323

[illegible] 323

[illegible] /1 323

[illegible] /2 324

[illegible] 325

[illegible] 325

[illegible] /1 325

[illegible] 326

[illegible] /1 326

[illegible] 327

[illegible] /1 327

[illegible] 332-329

[illegible] 329

[illegible] /1 329

[illegible] /2 329

[illegible] /3 330

[illegible] 331

[illegible] /1 331

[illegible] : [illegible] 342-333

[illegible] 334

[illegible] 337

[illegible] /1 337

[illegible] 338

[illegible] 338

[illegible] /1 338

[illegible] /2 339

[illegible] 339

/1 [illegible] 339

/[illegible] 341

/1 [illegible] 341

[illegible]: [illegible] 362-343

[illegible] 344

[illegible]: [illegible] 354-343

/[illegible] 345

/1 [illegible] 345

/2 [illegible] 346

/[illegible] 347

1- [illegible] 347

/2 [illegible] 347

/[illegible] 350

/1 [illegible] 350

/2 [illegible] 350

/[illegible] 352

/1 [illegible] 352

[illegible]: [illegible] 355

[illegible] 355

/1 [illegible] 355

[illegible] 357

/1 [illegible] 357

[illegible] 357

/1 [illegible] 357

/2 [illegible] 357

/3 [illegible] 359

/4 [illegible] 360

ȰȓȦƫ ŌȞȦǿ ş ȼ ȯƺȞȦƫ ƙ ƃƒǼǿ ȯƺǶƇǿ...361

1/ şȅȬƸȋ/şȅȬƸȋ..361

ǧȉ ȑ 363

ǿȦǹȈøâ...368-449

ǼǷǿǓȚ ǬƹǼ ǧ ǦƼȤǓǦ...368

ǼǷǿǓȚ ǪǿȚǼȚǓǦ...403

ǼǷǿǓȚ ǪǿȚǼȚǓǦ ǞȉȚȕȌ ȚǓǦ...417

ǼǷǿǓȚ ȋǽ Ǐ ǦǽǼȉ Ƕ ǦȆȑ...423

ǼǷǿǓȚ ƫǿǿÔ şȦƫǿǽƷ...429

ǼǷǿǓȚ ƫȗȓ ǶǾ ǧ...450